

Mary Katherine Matticks [E4a2a3e5c], daughter of Elizabeth J Tener and Samuel Jefferson Mattox, was born 5 July 1856 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH (age 22 in 1880, 43 in 1900, 53 in 1910, 63 in 1920, 72 in 1930). She married William Ellison Clark. He was born in Adams Co in 1850 at Manchester, and died there in 1889. Mary then married Thomas Gilbert Fearin in Adams Co on 5 September 1895. In 1900 he was living at Sprigg, Adams Co and showed he was married for four years, but Mary was not listed with him in the census. Instead, she and her three youngest children were living at Manchester. In 1920, while living with her son Patton at Mount Carmel, Fleming Co KY, she showed she was divorced, but in 1930 said she was a widow and then was using the Clark name again. Thomas Gilber Fearin was born in September 1850 in Lewis Co KY and died at Lexington on 10 November 1925. Mary probably died in the 1930s in Fleming Co where she was living in 1930. She had six children, with five still living in 1900 and in 1910-

1. Edna Orr Clark, b Oct 1879 in Adams Co OH. She married Pleasant E Million about 1899 and lived in Fleming Co KY in 1910. He was born in December 1851 in KY. This was his second marriage (some of his children from the first marriage were older than Edna). Pleasant was a dry good merchant at Mount Carmel. Edna died in Fleming Co on 20 November 1959. They had two children, both born in Fleming Co-
 - a. Bernice Million, b 13 Aug 1900, married William Edward Erskine about 1919 and they lived with her parents in 1920 at Mount Carmel. William was born in Fleming Co KY on 5 March 1894, son of James Erskine and Maggie _____. In 1942 they lived at Dunreith, Henry Co IN where he worked for Chrysler Corporation. William died at Anderson, Madison Co IN in December 1973 and Bernice died there on 7 June 1992. They had two children, both born in Henry Co IN-
 1. Nell Erskine, b 1921 (917f)
 2. Paul Erskine, b 1923 (917f) (M,Z,486uvw,917f)
 - b. Pierce Clark Million, b 3 Feb 1907, died 24 June 1980. In 1930 he lived at Hamilton, Butler Co OH next door to his uncle William Isaac Clark. Pierce had married Bertha _____ about 1930. She was born in 1907 in KY. Pierce worked in an automobile plant. (W,Z,486vw,737f) (W,275s,486uvw)
2. Pearl Elizabeth "Bessie" Clark, b 27 Nov 1882 (age 16 in 1900, 32 in 1920) at Manchester, Adams Co OH. She lived with her recently married sister Edna in 1900, and married Homer C Reed. He was born in Roanoke Co VA (born in OH per 1920 census) in 1886, and died in 1948 at Baltimore, MD. In 1920 they lived at Madison, Highland Co OH where he was a wall paper hanger. Bessie then married Ernest Nye Cockerill. He was born in Fayette Co OH on 24 April 1883, and died at Greenfield, Highland Co OH on 24 January 1966. Bessie died at Greenfield on 13 December 1959. She and Homer had three children, all born in OH-
 - a. Virginia C Reed, b 1905, was a nurse working in a hospital at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co NY in 1930. (W,477w,489f)
 - b. William Adrian Reed, b 14 Sep 1908, died 28 December 1965 at Dayton, Montgomery Co OH in the Veteran's Hospital. He enlisted in the military on 9 May 1944 as a welder in Highland Co OH. William married Rosetta Gwendolyn Douglas in 1920. She was born in OH in 1902. William was a civil engineer, and in 1930 they lived at Circleville, OH. They had five children then-
 1. Mildred A Reed, b 1920 (487f)
 2. Vincent V Reed, b 1922 (487f)
 3. William Reed Jr, b 1925 (487f)
 4. James A Reed, b Dec 1927 (487f)
 5. Norma F Reed, b Aug 1929 (487f) (W,M,477w,487f)
 - c. Ruth Orr Reed, b 1910 (W,477w) (W,486u)
3. Alice Matticks Clark, b 1883 in Adams Co OH, died there in 1885. (W)
4. William Isaac Clark, b 16 Jul 1886 in Adams Co OH. He married Lora King Wallingford, and died 10 June 1958 in Lewis Co KY (the county south of Adams Co OH). Lora was

born in Lewis Co in February 1895, daughter of James M Wallingford and Lade Reeder. William was an electrician. He and Lora lived at Hamilton, Butler Co OH in 1930 and his nephew Pierce Clark Million lived next door. William and Lora had two sons-

- a. James William Clark, b Mar 1929 at Hamilton, Butler Co OH. (W,737f)
 - b. Robert Patton Clark, b 1930s? (W) (W,275u737f)
5. Patton Duffey Clark, b 22 Nov 1888 at Manchester, Adams Co OH. He lived at Foxport, Fleming Co KY (two counties south of Adams Co OH), was a farmer and a school teacher, and was not married by 1930. His widowed mother lived with him, as did his sister Byrd in 1910 and in 1920. Patton died 29 February 1953 in Fleming Co. (W,M,KYd,275u,486vwf)
 6. Byrd E Fearin, b 12 Jun 1896 at Manchester, Adams Co OH, lived with her mother in Fleming Co KY in 1910 and with her brother Patton at Foxport, Fleming Co in 1920. Byrd married a Mr Hines, and died at Bentonville, Adams Co on 16 August 1994. (W,OHd,Z,275u,486vw) (W,275qrsuv,486wf)

Sarah Nancy Matticks [E4a2a3e5b], daughter of Elizabeth J Tener and Samuel Jefferson Mattox, was born 12 October 1854 at Manchester, Adams Co OH. She married Albert Cornelius Hines on 30 November 1876. He was born 12 April 1853 at Manchester and died there on 7 December 1907. Sarah died 31 December 1879 at Manchester. They had two children-

1. Clarence Edward Hines, b 10 Jul 1877 in OH. In 1900 he lived with his Matticks grandparents. (W,275u)
2. Verdia May Hines, b 12 May 1879 in OH. (W) (W,275qr)

Lucille McAlexander [E1b4e1c3a], daughter of Alma Elliot Crenshaw and James Chandler McAlexander, was born 20 January 1923 at Memphis, TN. She married William Harden Pillow on 23 September 1939. He was a farmer from Greenwood, MS, and was born 6 December 1917, son of Walter Reese Pillow and Nell Durden. William and Lucille were living at Itta Bena, MS in 1980. He died on 22 October 1991. They had five children-

1. Patricia Elliot Pillow, b 15 May 1941
2. William Harden Pillow Jr, b 26 Sep 1942
3. James Walter Pillow, b 9 May 1944
4. Helen Durden Pillow, b 15 Sep 1945
5. Margaret Lillian Pillow, b 10 Dec 1948 (AC,Z)

Margaret "Peggy" McAlexander [E1b4e1c3b], daughter of Alma Elliot Crenshaw and James Chandler McAlexander, was born 9 February 1927 at Memphis, TN. She moved to Hollywood, CA where she worked as a film coordinator for ABC. Peggy died at her Hollywood apartment the week before Christmas in 1985, probably of heart failure. (FE,AC)

Charles David McAnally [E4a3a6d1e7], son of Martha Catherine East and William Hamilton McAnally, was born 26 January 1875 in Webster Co MO. He married Amanda _____ in 1902. She was born in MO in 1873, and by 1910 they had three children, all born in Webster Co-

- a. Ola Onice McAnally, b 1903
- b. Clyde W McAnally, b 1904
- c. Horace E McAnally, b Mar 1910 (JA,43sv)

John Louis McAnally [E4a3a6d1e5], son of Martha Catherine East and William Hamilton McAnally, was born 9 August 1870 in Webster Co MO. (JA,43s)

Malinda Catherine McAnally [E4a3a6d1e8], daughter of Martha Catherine East and William Hamilton McAnally, was born 14 June 1877 in Webster Co MO. (JA,43s)

Marion P McAnally [E1a6c7b], daughter of Winona P Pace and John T McAnally, was born in May 1898 in IL, probably at Carbondale, but after her father died she and her mother moved to Mount Vernon and lived with three of her unmarried Pace aunts. In 1930 Marion lived with her mother at Joliet, Will Co and was a high school teacher. She had not married by then. (529uv, 203w, 593f)

Sarah Jane McAnally [E4a3a6d1e6], daughter of Martha Catherine East and William Hamilton McAnally, was born 10 February 1873 in Webster Co MO. (JA,43s)

Shadrack Hamilton McAnally [E4a3a6d1e10], son of Martha Catherine East and William Hamilton McAnally, was born 30 August 1881 in Webster Co MO, and died 20 November 1881. He is buried with his mother in the Moore Cemetery in Webster Co. (JA)

Thomas Peyton McAnally [E4a3a6d1e3], son of Martha Catherine East and William Hamilton McAnally, was born 18 August 1866 in Webster Co MO. (JA,43qrs)

Walter McAnally [E4a3a6d1e9], son of Martha Catherine East and William Hamilton McAnally, was born 1 October 1879 in Webster Co MO. He married Laura E _____ in 1901. She was born in 1884 in MO. By 1910 they had five children, two still living, and all born in Webster Co-

- a. child McAnally, born & died in 1900s (43v)
- b. Cecil E McAnally, b 1904
- c. child McAnally, born & died in 1900s (43v)
- d. child McAnally, born & died in 1900s (43v)
- e. Myrtle E McAnally, b Sep 1909 (43v)

In 1910, Walter and his family lived next door to his brother Charles D McAnally [E4a3a6d1e7]. (JA,43vs)

William Franklin McAnally [E4a3a6d1e4], son of Martha Catherine East and William Hamilton McAnally, was born 5 July 1869 in Webster Co MO. (born 1868 per 1870 census) (JA,43qrs)

Lake McCarty [E1d1a1a1], son of Ada Livingston and _____ McCarty, married _____ Elliot at Oxford, MS. (NF)

Charlie Alice McClellan [E4c1a2a5h1], daughter of Susannah Elizabeth Strong and William Cowin McClellan, was born 30 April 1868 in Madison Co AL. She married Tony A White at Pulaski, Giles Co TN on 8 January 1888 and lived at Pulaski. She died 1 September 1949 at Pulaski. Tony was born in August 1862, in either Davidson Co or in Giles Co TN, son of C H White and Mary M _____, and was still alive in district 12 of Giles Co in 1920. He and Charlie had five children, all born at Pulaski-

- a. Henry McClellan White, b 31 Oct 1888
- b. Nancy Susan White, b 23 Sep 1890
- c. William Cowan White, b 3 Sep 1893
- d. Robert Hollins White, b 17 Jun 1896
- e. Charles Alfred White, b 21 Feb 1902

Three of Tony's unmarried siblings lived with him and Charlie in 1900 and in 1910. (CK, 8q,15rsuvw)

Willie Sue McClellan [E4c1a2a5h], daughter of Susannah Elizabeth Strong and William Cowin McClellan, was born 21 August 1869 in Madison Co AL. She never married. She was born with a hip or leg defect and used a crutch her entire life. Willie died 8 October 1957 at Franklin, Williamson Co TN, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. (CK,48c)

Charlotte L McCoy [E19a10b1], daughter of Ann Elizabeth Moncus and David L McCoy, was born 22 August 1871 in AL, probably in Clay Co, and grew up in TX. She died at home at Mineola, Wood Co TX on 7 February 1952 of heart failure, and was buried in Clover Hill Cemetery. Wylie Turner was the informant for her death certificate. Charlotte had married James Samuel Newman in 1892, and they lived in Wood Co. He was born in TX on 20 August 1862, son of John P Newman and Nancy C _____ (both from AL). Charlotte was a widow when she died. They had two children by 1900, both born in TX-

- a. Ivan Newman, b Oct 1892 (267u)
- b. Aver Newman, b 25 Mar 1895 in Wood Co, married Gibbs Barry Starnes about 1917 and died 18 July 1968 at Tyler, Smith Co TX. Aver was buried in Roselawn Memorial Garden at Mineola, Wood Co. Her husband was the informant for her death certificate. He was born in Smith Co TX on 4 March 1890, son of William Starnes and Ellen Gibbs. After Aver died, he moved back to Wood Co, and died there at Mineola on 26 September 1969. His daughter Fern was the informant for his death certificate. He was buried with Aver. Gibbs served in the US Army during WW1. They had a daughter-
 1. Fern Starnes, b Jul 1918 in Wood Co TX. She married Floyd Marion Noblitt and they lived in Tarrant Co. This was his second marriage. He was born 10 March 1909 in AL, son of Clayton Noblitt and Naomi Stinett. Floyd served in WW2, enlisting in the US Army on 24 January 1944 at Dallas. He was a barber and a beautician. He died at Dallas in the Veterans Hospital on 17 February 1967 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Fort Worth. He and Fern had two children at Fort Worth-
 - a. Russell Doyle Noblitt, b 30 Jul 1947, married Donna Jean Hawley and they had a son born at Fort Worth. (194b)
 - b. Vicki Noblitt, b 12 May 1956, married Daniel Halleck Joslin and had two children at Fort Worth. (194b) (267wd,194b) (TXd, Z,267ud,196d) (244s,267sud, 283d)

Florence Rosa McCoy [E19a10b4], daughter of Ann Elizabeth Moncus and David L McCoy, was born 20 November 1878 at Moffet, Bell Co TX. She married Charles H McAdams in early 1899, and was a widow when she died on 9 July 1953 at home at Mineola, Wood Co of heart failure. Florence was buried in Sand Springs Cemetery at Mineola. John McCoy was the informant for her death certificate. Her husband Charles was married before his marriage with Florence, and had a son from that marriage. Charles was born on 7 January 1867 in Cass Co TX, son of Sam L McAdams and Nancy A Clemmons, md 1866), and died 19 April 1933 in Caddo Co LA from drowning. His death certificate was made in Harrison Co TX. When he died, his home was at West Houston, TX. Charles and Florence married about 1898 and they lived in Upshur Co in 1900, at Mt Pleasant, Titus Co in 1910, and at Marshall, Harrison Co in 1920. He was a barber. They were still at Marshall in 1930. They had three children, all born in TX-

- a. Clemmie McAdams, b Nov 1899 in Upshur Co TX. (435u, 296v,420w)
- b. Clisto McAdams, b 20 Jun 1902, died in June 1987. (Z,296v, 420w)
- c. Samuel L McAdams, b 1909 at Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, married Try Lee Bennett and they had a son-
 1. Travis Lee McAdams, b 3 Jan 1937 in Kaufman Co TX. (337b) (296v,420f, 337b, 102d)

Charles' son from his first marriage was Looney McAdams, born at Atlanta, Cass Co TX on 31 Jul 1893. (M,244s,1259s, 435u,420wfd, 267d)

John Gideon McCoy [E19a10b3], son of Ann Elizabeth Moncus and David L McCoy, was born 30 August 1876 in Clay Co AL and grew up in TX. He married Cora _____ about 1902 and they lived near Mineola in Wood Co TX afterwards. Cora was born in 1884 in AL. John died at Mineola on 8 May 1967 of cancer and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Park. Mrs Maggie Evans was the informant for his death certificate. They had three children-

- a. Floyd McCoy, b 1904 in TX, married Opal Faye Smith in 1923. She was born in 1906 in Eastland Co TX, and died in Wood Co on 25 September 1989. They lived next door to his parents in Wood Co in 1930. They had at least eight children, all born in Wood Co-
 1. Maxine McCoy, b 1924 (267f)
 2. James E McCoy, b 1925 (267f)
 3. Betty Joyce McCoy, b 21 Jul 1926 (267bf)
 4. Cora Lee McCoy, b Jan 1929 (267f)
 5. William McCoy, b 13 Jul 1930, died at McKinney, Collin Co in the Veterans Hospital on 14 February 1962 of cancer. He was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park at Mineola. (433d)
 6. Floyd D McCoy, b 19 Jun 1936 (267b)
 7. Johnnie Fay McCoy, b 28 Apr 1938 at Mineola, died 14 days later on 12 May. She was buried in San Springs Cemetery at Mineola. (267d)
 8. son McCoy, b 29 Sep 1939 at Mineola, died 9 hours later, the next day. He was buried in Sand Springs Cemetery. (267d) (TXd,267vwf)
- b. Maggie McCoy, b 21 Oct 1906 in TX, married Curtis Evans. Mrs Maggie Evans was the informant for John Gideon McCoy's death certificate. Curtis was born in Wood Co in 1904, son of a John Evans and Sap Bullock (or McKenzie?). Maggie died at Mineola, Wood Co on 8 July 2001. She had a son-
 1. John Bently Evans, b 20 Jan 1935 in Wood Co TX. (267b)
After Curtis Evans' father died about 1909, his mother married W Columbus Ross and they lived at Alba, Wood Co in 1920. (Z,267vwfdb)
- c. Noble McCoy, b 1908 in OK (267vwf) (244s, 267vfd)

Laura F McCoy [E19a10b2], daughter of Ann Elizabeth Moncus and David L McCoy, was born in 1875 in Clay Co AL. (244s)

Betty J McCreery [E1a6b3a4], daughter of Milton Hiram McCreery and Lucile _____, was born in September 1916 in Williamson Co IL. In 1930 she lived at Hartford City, Blackford Co IN (530w, 606f)

Edward E McCreery [E1a6b3f], son of Joel Marshal McCreery and Isabelle L Slawson, was born 12 June 1897 at Thompsonville, Franklin Co IL. He had not married by the end of 1919, and was probably the 30 year old Edward McCreery living in East St Louis, IL in 1930, age 30. (M,216u,183vw,527f)

Ethelene S McCreery [E1a6b3a1], daughter of Milton Hiram McCreery and Lucile _____, was born in 1903 IL. She probably married in Saline Co in the 1920s. (530w)

J M McCreery [E1a6b2], son of Mary Elizabeth Pace and John Warren McCreery, was born in March 1850 in Franklin Co IL, close to Thompsonville. He died by 1860. (216n)

Joel Marshal McCreery [E1a6b3], son of Mary Elizabeth Pace and John Warren McCreery, was born in September 1854 (age 6 in 1860, 16 in 1870) at Thompsonville, Franklin Co IL. He was living in Franklin Co in 1880 near Thompsonville in 1900 with a wife and five sons. His wife was Isabelle L Slawson, born in LA in February 1860, and they married on 1 November 1877 in Perry Co. In 1910 they lived at Herrin, Williamson Co where Joel was a fireman for a coal mine. In 1920 he was a railroad flagman. Their six children were all born in IL, at Thompsonville, Franklin Co; one child had died in the 1900s, leaving four still alive in 1910-

- a. Milton Hiram McCreery. b 21 Nov 1878
- b. child McCreery, b & d 1877-1900 (216u)
- c. Leo Charles McCreery, b 24 May 1883

- d. Pace McCreery, b Sep 1889
- e. Slawson McCreery, b Dec 1892
- f. Edward E McCreery, b 12 Jun 1897

Joel and Isabelle's next door neighbor in 1880 was Joel's first cousin John Jay Casey, son of Julia Emily McCreery and Samuel King Casey. Julia was the elder sister of John Warren McCreery, Joel's father. (M,216qru,183vw)

John Alex McCreery [E1a6b4f], son of Walker W McCreery and Lizzie W _____, was born 8 September 1894 at Benton. He was a student in May 1917 when he enlisted in the US Army's Officer Training school. Because of his age at the time, and because he was accepted in Officer's Training School, he was probably a university student. In 1920 he lived with his parents and sister at Benton. (M,216uvw)

John W McCreery [E1a6b4c1], son of William Newton McCreery and Fay M _____, was born in July 1916 in Franklin Co IL. (216w)

Leo Charles McCreery [E1a6b3c], son of Joel Marshal McCreery and Isabelle L Slawson, was born 24 May 1883 at Thompsonville, Franklin Co IL. He lived at Benton in September 1918 when he registered for the WWI draft. Leo was then a locomotive engineer for the Illinois Central Railroad and was married to Ruth Gracie Simmons in Franklin Co on 6 July 1902. She was born in 1890 in IL. He also registered in Jackson Co IL, with the same information. From 1920 they lived at East St Louis, St Clair Co and he was still a railroad engineer. They had one daughter-

- 1. Lulu Belle McCreery, b 1921 (M,216um,527wf)

Lulu Belle McCreery [E1a6b3c1], daughter of Leo Charles McCreery and Ruth Gracie Simmons, was born in 1921 at East St Louis, St Clair Co IL. (527f)

Mary Kathleen McCreery [E1a6b4a], daughter of Walker W McCreery and Lizzie W _____, was born in April 1884 in Franklin Co IL., married Al S Tedrew in 1905 and they lived with her parents in 1910 at Benton. Al was a house carpenter and was born in 1875 in IL. They had two children by 1910-

- 1. Spencer M Tedrew, b 1906
- 2. Mary Tedrew, b 1908 (216uv)

Milton H McCreery Jr [E1a6b3a2], daughter of Milton Hiram McCreery and Lucile _____, was born in 1910 in Williamson Co IL. He was not found after 1920. (530w)

Milton Hiram McCreery [E1a6b3a], son of Joel Marshal McCreery and Isabelle L Slawson, was born 21 November 1878 at Thompsonville, Franklin Co IL. He married Lucile _____ in 1901 and they lived at Herrin, Williamson Co in 1910 (the county just south of Franklin Co). Lucille was born in IL in 1882. Living six doors away in 1910 were Milton's parents. In September 1918 they lived in Saline Co, he was a salesman, and they were still married. In 1920, living at Hamburg, Saline Co, he was a railroad car inspector. In 1930 Milton was still a salesman again, and was an inmate in the Boone Co jail at Columbia, MO. He was divorced. Within the past decade, Lucile had married again, to Rex Emmerson from IN. He was born in 1888 and was a tea room manager where they lived at Hartford City, Blackford Co IN. Lucile's two youngest children were living with her and her new husband. She and Milton had four children, all born in IL, probably in Williamson Co-

- 1. Ethelene S McCreery, b 1903
- 2. Milton H McCreery Jr, b 1910
- 3. Nedra McCreery, b 1912
- 4. Betty J McCreery, b Sep 1916 (M,216su,183v, 530w, 605f,606f)

Nedra McCreery [E1a6b3a3], daughter of Milton Hiram McCreery and Lucile _____, was born in 1912 in Williamson Co IL. In 1930 she lived at Hartford City, Blackford Co IN. (530w,606f)

Newton P McCreery [E1a6b5], son of Mary Elizabeth Pace and John Warren McCreery, was born in 1863 in Franklin Co IL, close to Thompsonville. He died in the 1880s. (216rs)

Pace McCreery [E1a6b3d], son of Joel Marshal McCreery and Isabelle L Slawson, was born in September 1889 at Thompsonville, Franklin Co IL. He died in the 1900s. (216u,183v)

Sara E McCreary [E1a6b1], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Pace and John Warren McCreery, was born in 1848 in Franklin Co IL, close to Thompsonville. She died in the 1850s. (216n)

Slawson McCreery [E1a6b3e], son of Joel Marshal McCreery and Isabelle L Slawson, was born in December 1892 at Thompsonville, Franklin Co IL. He had not married by the end of 1919 and was not found after 1920. (216u,183vw)

Vashti McCreery [E1a6b4e], daughter of Walker W McCreery and Lizzie W _____, was born in March 1893 in Franklin Co IL. She had not married by 1920 and lived at Benton; she was a bookkeeper. (216uvw)

Walker W McCreery [E1a6b4], son of Mary Elizabeth Pace and John Warren McCreery, was born in October 1858 in Franklin Co IL, close to Thompsonville. He married Lizzie W _____ in 1883, probably in KY, and they lived at Benton, Franklin Co IL from 1900. She was born in December 1858 in KY. Walker was a lumber dealer. They had six children by 1900, all born in Franklin Co-

- a. Mary Kathleen McCreery, b Apr 1884
- b. child McCreery, b & d 1884-1900 (216u)
- c. William Newton McCreery, b 11 Nov 1888
- d. Walker W McCreery Jr, b Jun 1890
- e. Vashti McCreery, b Mar 1893
- f. John Alex McCreery, b 8 Sep 1894 (216qrsuvw)

Walker W McCreery Jr [E1a6b4d], son of Walker W McCreery and Lizzie W _____, was born in June 1890 in Franklin Co IL. (216uv)

William Newton McCreery [E1a6b4c], son of Walker W McCreery and Lizzie W _____, was born 11 November 1888 at Benton, Franklin Co IL. He was married with a child in June 1917 when he registered for the WW1 draft. He then lived at Benton. In 1920 he was living at Thompsonville. His wife was Fay M _____, born in IL in 1893. William was a lumber yard manager. They had a son-

1. John W McCreery, b Jul 1916 (M,216uvw)

John H McCulley [E4c6c3a3b4], son of Josiah McCulley and Elizabeth E Teater, was born in 1872 at Buckeye, Garrard Co KY. He married Lucy Ray in 1896. She was born in February 1879 at Buckeye, Garrard Co, daughter of Allen Ray (born 1848, son of Alexander Ray, born in 1815) and Mollie S Broadus. Lucy and her two youngest children were not found in 1910, so probably died soon after her son Loyd was born. John had married Minnie Noel in 1901 and they lived at Buckeye, Garrard Co into the 1910s. She was born 10 February 1873 in KY and died 27 August 1939 in Garrard Co at "age 67." John died in Garrard Co in the 1910s and Minnie and her children remained at Buckeye. John had three children with Lucy and five with Minnie, all born at Buckeye, Garrard Co-

- a. Clarence McCulley, b 8 Feb 1897, lived at Lancaster in June 1918. He married Willma Miles Ray in June 1917 and they lived at Buckeye. She was born at Buckeye on 6 September 1898, daughter of Joseph Ray and Blanche Fair, and died in Garrard Co on 2 June 1979. Clarence died in Garrard Co on 9 January 1983. They had a son by 1920-
 1. Kyle Ray McCulley, b 9 Jul 1918 (359bwf)
 2. Joyce G McCulley, b 2 Dec 1929 (359bf) (M,Z,W, 359uvwfbf)
- b. Ethel McCulley, b Sep 1898, died soon after 1900. (359u)
- c. Loyd McCulley, b May 1900, died soon after birth. (359u)
- d. Noel McCulley [E4c6c3a3b4d], b 20 Apr 1904, died in Garrard Co on 11 March 1990. He married Emma Stipes about 1926 and they lived at Buckeye in 1930, next door to Noel's distant cousin Owen East [E4c6c3a6d7]. Emma was born in 1908 in KY. They had four children, all born in Garrard Co-
 1. James E McCulley, b 5 Mar 1926 (359bf)
 2. Buford S McCulley, b 9 Sep 1929, died 11 July 2003 in Garrard Co. (Z,359f)
 3. Mary K McCulley, b 2 Jul 1931 (359b)
 4. Hughie G McCulley, b 3 Apr 1939 (359b) (Z,359vwfd)
- e. Gladys McCulley, b 1906, married Amos Ward in 1925 in Garrard Co. He was born in 1906 at Poosey, Madison Co KY, son of William Ward and Bessie P Teater. In 1930 Gladys and Thomas lived next to her mother at Buckeye. Gladys died in Jefferson Co on 1 November 1978. They had four children, all born in KY-
 1. Loyd S Ward, b 2 Apr 1926 in Garrard Co, was named after his mother's brother who died as a baby. (359bf)
 2. Hellen M Ward, b 26 Nov 1927 in Garrard Co. (359bf)
 3. Minnie B Ward, b 3 Oct 1930 in Garrard Co. (359b)
 4. Colonel C Ward, b 22 Jul 1934 in Madison Co, died there 3 May 1995. He had married Barbara J Dailey in Marshall Co on 31 December 1976. Colonel had married and divorced before this marriage. Barbara was age 24 when she married Colonel, and this was her first marriage. (359b,673m,362d) (359vwfb)
- f. Clay H McCulley, b 14 Jan 1909, died in Madison Co on 21 April 1973. (Z,359vwf, 673d)
- g. Oris McCulley, b 12 Nov 1911, died 22 April 1998 in Garrard Co. (Z,359wf)
- h. Jewell M McCulley, b 2 Nov 1913, married a Mr Simpson and they had six children born in Garrard Co-
 1. John W Simpson, b 21 Jun 1936 (359b)
 2. Noretta Simpson, b 16 Jun 1937 (359b)
 3. Ralph D Simpson, b 26 Jul 1939 (359b)
 4. Shelby J Simpson, b 4 Mar 1941 (359b)
 5. Bert T Simpson, b 6 Feb 1943 (359b)
 6. Judy M Simpson, b 18 Jun 1945 (359b) (359bwf)

Allen Ray's younger brother was Simeon Ray, who was the father-in-law of Allene McCulley, John H McCulley's niece. (W,359suvfd)

Josiah McCulley [E4c6c3a3b], son of Eleanor East and Lowery McCulley (or McCullough?), was born in June 1845 in KY. His parents died when Josiah was a lad, and his maternal grandparents raised him. Josiah married Elizabeth E Teater in Garrard Co on 19 October 1865. Josiah went by the easier to write name of McCully most of the time; he was illiterate. He and Elizabeth lived at Buckeye, Garrard Co for the rest of their lives. She was born 29 January 1849 in Garrard Co KY, daughter of Nelson H Teater and Permelia Wheeler of Garrard Co. Elizabeth died 11 January 1911 in Garrard Co and Josiah then married Mattie _____. She was born in KY in 1854. Josiah died 19 June 1927 in Garrard Co. He and Elizabeth had two children by 1870, five by 1880, and eight by 1900, all born at Buckeye, Garrard Co. Only four of their children were still alive in 1900-

1. William L McCulley, b Oct 1866
2. child McCulley, b & d 1867-1900. (359u)

3. Josiah McCulley, b Jun 1870
 4. John H McCulley, b 1872
 5. Louis Monroe McCulley, b 14 Oct 1874
 6. Raymond McCulley, b 23 Dec 1878
 7. child McCulley, b & d 1867-1900. (359u)
 8. child McCulley, b & d 1867-1900. (359u)
- Henry Teater, age 25, lived next door in 1900. (359qmrsu)*

Josiah McCulley [E4c6c3a3b3], son of Josiah McCulley and Elizabeth E Teater, was born in June 1870 at Buckeye, Garrard Co KY, and died by 1880. (359r)

Louis Monroe McCulley [E4c6c3a3b5], son of Josiah McCulley and Elizabeth E Teater, was born 14 October 1874 at Buckeye, Garrard Co KY. He married Obie Hill in 1901. She was born in KY 1878 (age 27 in 1910, 41 in 1920, 52 in 1930) and was age 84 when she died in Jefferson Co on 15 May 1962. Louis was age 86 when he died in Garrard Co on 24 November 1960. They had six children, all born in Garrard Co-

- a. Allene McCulley, b 1 Jan 1902, married Harrison Ray and lived at Buckeye. Harrison was born in KY 23 May 1902 in Garrard Co, son of Simeon Ray (son of Alexander Ray, born in 1815) and Mary Katherine Ray (daughter of Joseph, born in 1828). They had three children born in Garrard Co-
 1. Clifton Dale Ray, b 27 Aug 1923, married Agnes Prewitt and had two children. (W,359bf)
 2. Healoise Ray, b 8 Apr 1925 (359bf)
 3. Nedra Ray, b 6 Feb 1930 (359bf)*Harrison's parents were buried in Buckeye Cemetery. (W,359vwbc)*
- b. Jesse W McCulley, b 1904 (359vw)
- c. Frances McCulley, b 1907, died in the 1910s. (359v)
- d. Louis Marion McCulley, b Feb 1910 (359vwf)
- e. Rufus Garnet McCulley, b 24 Feb 1912, died in San Bernardino Co CA on 7 August 1980. He lived at Las Vegas, NV at the time, so may have been just visiting in southern CA when he died. (Z,CAd, 359bwf)
- f. Sylvia R McCulley, b 20 Mar 1914 (359bwf) (W,M, 134d, 359suvwfd)

Raymond McCulley [E4c6c3a3b6], son of Josiah McCulley and Elizabeth E Teater, was born 23 December 1878 at Buckeye, Garrard Co KY. He married Eudora Calico in 1902 and they lived at Buckeye. She was born 11 February 1881 in KY, and died 30 November 1951 in Garrard Co. Raymond died 31 August 1956 in Garrard Co. They had four children between 1903 and 1913-

- a. Viola McCulley, b 1903 (359vw)
- b. Clayne McCulley, b 1907 (359vw)
- c. Smiley McCulley, b Mar 1910 (359vw)
- d. Elijah Bronson McCulley, b 30 Oct 1913 (359bwf) (W,M, 359suvwf)

William L McCulley [E4c6c3a3b1], son of Josiah McCulley and Elizabeth E Teater, was born in October 1866 (age 42 in 1910, 50 in 1920) at Buckeye, Garrard Co KY. He died in Garrard Co on 8 February 1937 at age 70. He had not married by 1920 and lived with his father and step-mother at Buckeye. When they died, William lived with his brother Louis. (359ruvwfd)

Zerilda McCulley [E4c6c3a3a], daughter of Eleanor East and Lowery McCulley (or McCullough?), was born in 1843 in KY, and was orphaned when she was a girl. Her maternal grandparents raised her. Zerilda married William Hansford Land in Garrard Co on 17 November 1864. They lived at Buckeye, Garrard Co. William was born in Garrard Co on 13 June 1837, son of Thomas Land and Sarah Lowery. In 1870 William's mother lived next door.

Zerilda and William had three daughters by 1870, and six children by 1880, all born at Buckeye, Garrard Co KY-

1. Mary E Land, b 1866 (359rs)
2. Alice J Land, b 1867 (359rs)
3. Bettie C F Land, b Sep 1869 (359rs)
4. John Land, b Nov 1872, married Lura _____ in 1891. She was born in October 1874 in KY. They lived at Buckeye and had no children by 1910. Lura died in the 1910s and about 1918 John married Lennie Hollou and they lived at Buckeye. She was born in KY on 17 June 1895 and died 4 August 1972 in Garrard Co. They had a son-
 - a. John Bell Land, b 31 Dec 1919 at Buckeye, Garrard Co KY, died 4 April 1991 at Lancaster, Fayette Co but lived in Garrard Co. (Z,359bw,1011d) (Z,359suvbw)
5. Sallie E Land, b 6 Jul 1874 (W,359s)
6. Carrie W Land, b 1878 (359s) (W,359knqmrs, 362m)

Bradley Lamar McDonald [E1b4b1b2a1], son of George Edward McDonald and Evelyn Furtwangler, was born 17 March 1932 at Long Beach, CA. He married Reiko _____ and they lived at Norwalk in 2005. Reiko was born in 1935. (MY,CAb,P)

Donald Keith McDonald [E1b4b1b2b], son of Maude Latane Young and George Thomas McDonald, was born 10 May 1914 at San Pedro, CA, and married Laura Jean Peterson in June 1945 at Oakland. Jean was from Olympia, WA and was born about 1928, being only seventeen when they married. This marriage was annulled in the following year, and Donald married Georgia M Tolrud in June 1948 at Reno, NV. She was born 9 December 1916 at Helena, Montana, and died at Santa Rosa, CA on 16 September 1971. Georgia's actual parents are unknown; she was adopted by Mrs Clara Olson Tolrud from Vernon Co WI and they lived in Musselshell Co MT in 1920. After Georgia died, Donald never married again. He was a house painter and lived at Long Beach for many years. He died about 5 February 1983 at Long Beach; he wasn't found until about a week later, dead of natural causes at home. Donald had no children. *Clara Olson's father was Mathas Olson from Norway and her mother was Jane Johnson, also from Norway.* (FE,MY,MK, CAD,660w)

George Edward McDonald [E1b4b1b2a], son of Maude Latane Young and George Thomas McDonald, was born 1 September 1912 at San Pedro, CA. He married Evelyn Furtwangler and they had a son. Eddie married twice more without children, then married Rosemarie Lockhart in Reno, NV on 25 April 1959. She was born at Marshall, CA on 16 June 1937, daughter of William Michael Lockhart and Margaret Teresia Frease. Eddie was a house painter, and died of cancer at Long Beach on 7 November 1976. Rosemarie was living at Crescent City in northern CA in 1981. It should be noted that Eddie's Young ancestry and Rosemarie's family both have a history of twin births. Eddie had five children-

1. Bradley Lamar McDonald, b 17 Mar 1932
2. Michael Darren McDonald, b 31 Jul 1960
3. Teresia Denise McDonald, b 8 May 1962
4. Michael Darren McDonald II, b 10 May 1968
5. Terrence Patrick McDonald, b 10 May 1968 (MY)

Michael Darren McDonald [E1b4b1b2a2], son of George Edward McDonald and Rosemarie Lockhart, was born 31 July 1960 at Santa Rosa, CA, and died at birth. (MY)

Michael Darren McDonald II [E1b4b1b2a4], son of George Edward McDonald and Rosemarie Lockhart, was born 10 May 1968 at Santa Rosa, CA, and died 8 June 1968 in Marin Co, just north of San Francisco. (MY,CAd)

Teresia Denise McDonald [E1b4b1b2a3], daughter of George Edward McDonald and Rosemarie Lockhart, was born 8 May 1962 at Santa Rosa, CA. She lived at Petaluma and at Crescent City in 1981, unmarried at that time. (MY)

Terrence Patrick McDonald [E1b4b1b2a5], son of George Edward McDonald and Rosemarie Lockhart, died at birth on 10 May 1968 at Santa Rosa, CA. (MY)

Anna Campbell McDougal [E1b3a2], daughter of Elizabeth Ann East and Archibald Garrick McDougal, was born 29 November 1853 at Savannah, TN and spent the remainder of her life there. She married Henry Eugene Williams at Savannah on 12 February 1873. He was born at Savannah on 28 February 1849, son of John Job Williams Sr and Catherine Graham. Henry was a cashier in Anna's father's bank, and was also in the mercantile business with his brother John J Jr. Anna died, probably at Savannah, on 28 February 1874 and is buried in the Savannah Cemetery. After her death Henry married Lillian M Montague on 25 May 1882, and then on 17 July 1892 married Mattie Ricketts. He eventually died of heart failure at Savannah on 19 April 1919 and is also buried in the Savannah Cemetery. Anna and Henry had but one son-

a. Archibald Joseph Williams, b 30 Oct 1873

John Job Williams Sr was a cousin of the Cherry families of Martin Co NC who were pioneer settlers of Hardin Co. (M77,M80,M84,EP,JY, 9nsuc)

Eleanor Mildred McDougal [E1b3a1], daughter of Elizabeth Ann East and Archibald Garrick McDougal, was born 12 May 1847 at Waynesboro, TN. She grew up at Savannah and married Edmund Dewitt Patterson at Savannah on 18 March 1869. He was born 20 March 1842 at LaPorte, Ohio, son of Charles Hiram Patterson and Lydia King Brooks. Ed was a lawyer, and in the elections in the summer of 1886 won a seat as the circuit court judge. He held this position from September 1886 to October 1897. Ellen died on 29 April 1902 and is buried in the Savannah Cemetery; Ed died at Redlands, CA on 22 May 1914 and is buried with Ellen. They had seven children-

- a. Anna Belle Patterson, b 5 Sep 1870
- b. Mary Elizabeth Patterson, b 22 Nov 1874
- c. Edmund Dewitt Patterson, b 18 Dec 1876
- d. Archibald McDougal Patterson, b 5 Jul 1879
- e. Mildred Nixon Patterson, b 1 Jan 1882
- f. Grace O'Neal Patterson, b 1 Jun 1884
- g. Lillian Williams Patterson, b 6 Dec 1886 (M77, EP,11n,9crsu)

Martha Ann "Kate" McDougal [E4a3a6d6a], daughter of Margaret Catherine East and Archibald Campbell McDougal, was born in 1846 in Tippah Co MS. She and her family were living in Lamar Co TX in 1860. Martha married John Watson on 10 May 1870 in Red River Co, and died years prior to 1896. After Kate died, John married second Ella Fulbright on 2 July 1873, married third Mira Nowlin on 11 January 1877, and married a fourth time late in life. John was born 1 October 1844 in Louisville, Jefferson Co KY, son of Helen _____ who was living with John and Kate in 1870. John died 15 February 1930 at Waco, TX. He was buried in Clarksville Cemetery, Clarksville, Red River Co; his stone says, "Grand Master of Masons in Texas from 11 Dec 1891 to 8 Dec 1892." Kate and John had a daughter-

1. Lallie K Watson, b 1871 in Red River Co TX.

John's children from his other marriages, by 1880, were Ella B Watson, born 1874, and Nowlin Watson, born 1878. (JW,57n, 64q,198rs)

Janice Lea McEntire [E4a3a6d1g28a3], daughter of Alice Virginia Clark and Roy Cleve McEntire, was born 13 March 1959 at Santa Clara, CA. She married Rockey Jay Pipkin on 11

June 1978 at Monterey, CA. He was born at San Luis Obispo, CA on 12 September 1958. son of a Mr Pipkin and a Ms Hixson. They lived at Visalia, CA in 1993. (RR,N, CAbm,209P)

Jason Roy McEntire [E4a3a6d1g28a1a], son of Roy Steven McEntire and Dana Lynn Beasley, was born 25 September 1977. (RR)

Roy Steven McEntire [E4a3a6d1g28a1], son of Alice Virginia Clark and Roy Cleve McEntire, was born 11 September 1953. He married Dana Lynn Beasley on 12 September 1975. They have a son-

a. Jason Roy McEntire, b 25 Sep 1977 (RR)

Theresa Christine McEntire [E4a3a6d1g28a2], daughter of Alice Virginia Clark and Roy Cleve McEntire, was born 12 May 1956 in Santa Clara, CA. She married Albert Charles Caine on 17 October 1974. In 2010 she was married to a Mr Perez. They have two children-

a. Ramandie May Caine, b 29 Mar 1976

b. Kevin Michael Caine, b 1 Oct 1978 (RR,CAb)

Carl Sam McFall [E4c6c2d5f8], son of George East McFall and Lethia Tilman Hodge, was born 28 November 1894 at Calhoun, Henry Co MO lived at Hollister, OK in June 1917 and was then married. His wife was Mabel L _____ from NC. She was born 26 July 1894 and died at Frederick, Tillman Co OK in June 1976. In 1920 they were living at Olympia, Thurston Co WA and Carl was then the superintendent of a life insurance company. By 1930 they were living back at Frederick, OK and Mabel was a school teacher there. Carl was still in the insurance business. He died at Frederick in May 1976. They had a daughter-

a. Ruth R McFall, b Nov 1916 in Tillman Co OK. (414w, 609f) (M,Z,44u,609vf, 414w)

Charles Henry McFall [E4c6c2d5f6], son of George East McFall and Lethia Tilman Hodge, was born 28 September 1887 at Clinton, Henry Co MO. In 1917 he was married and was a telephone company manager at Loveland, OK. In 1920 he and his wife Elizabeth lived a few doors from his brother Carl at Olympia, Thurston Co WA and he worked for the telephone company there. In 1930 they lived at Frederick, Tillman Co OK and he was in the mercantile business, selling feed and coal. Elizabeth was born in OH in 1886. Charles died at Frederick in January 1975. They had no children. (M,Z,44u, 609vf,414w)

George East McFall [E4c6c2d5f], son of Mary Ann East and Levi McFall, was born in September 1853 in Henry Co MO. He married Lethia Tilman Hodge about 1876. She was born in June 1857. In 1880 and 1900 they lived at Deer Creek, Henry Co MO In 1910 and 1920 they lived in OK. Lethia and George lived at Elmer, Jackson Co in 1920. They had ten children by 1910, all born in Henry Co MO-

1. Herman Barnett McFall, b 12 Dec 1876

2. James Wallace McFall, b 18 Dec 1878

3. Ode Bouse McFall, b 6 Aug 1881

4. Mary Catherine McFall, b 20 Nov 1883

5. child McFall, b & d 1880-1900 (44u)

6. Charles Henry McFall, b 28 Sep 1887

7. child McFall, b & d 1880-1900 (44u)

8. Carl Sam McFall, b 28 Nov 1894

9. Velpeau Trevey McFall, b 19 Nov 1896

10. Luther R McFall, b 1901

Lethia's brother Stephen Hodge lived with her and George in 1880. In 1910 and 1920 their niece Luella McFall lived with them; she was born in MO in 1877, daughter of John N McFall. (44nqrbsu,609v,770w)

Herman Barnett McFall [E4c6c2d5f1], son of George East McFall and Lethia Tilman Hodge, was born 12 December 1876 in Henry Co MO, was a widower in 1900 living at Clinton, Henry Co. He was a railroad track repairman in 1900, but a farmer in 1910. In 1904 Herman married again, to Mary Ann "Annie" _____, and they lived at Maguire, Tillman Co OK in 1910. This was also Annie's second marriage. She was born in MO in 1874. In September 1918 they were back in MO, living in Johnson Co where Herman was a coal miner. They moved to Des Moines, IA in the 1920s and Herman was still a coal miner there. They had four children by 1930, all born in MO-

- a. George Leland McFall, b 1905 in Henry Co MO, worked as a miller at Des Moines, IA in 1930. He married in 1928. (609v, 524w,772f)
- b. Maggie L McFall, b May 1909 at Maguire, Tillman Co OK, probably married by 1930. (609v,524w)
- c. Walter S McFall, b 1911, worked as an office clerk for a feed mill in 1930. (524w,772f)
- d. Mary L McFall, b 1914 (524w,772f)

Annie's son Cecil, born 1897 in MO from her first marriage, used the McFall name. He was a coal miner with Herman. (M,44su,609v, 524w,772f)

James Wallace McFall [E4c6c2d5f2], son of George East McFall and Lethia Tilman Hodge, was born 18 December 1878 in Henry Co MO. He married his second cousin Georgia A Larrew [E4c6c2d5c4] on 6 October 1898, and at first lived at Clinton, Henry Co. In 1910 they were in OK at Stephens, and in September 1918 lived at Hollister, Tillman Co OK. Georgia was also born in Henry Co MO, on 9 April 1872. She was a daughter of Martha Jane McFall and John Walter Larrew. In 1910 Wallace's brother Ode also lived with them. Wallace never used his first name other than for legal documents. He was a traveling salesman in 1918 and died in the 1920s. Georgia was living alone at Hollister, Tillman Co OK in 1930. She was the proprietor of a boarding house then. Georgia died 21 December 1968 in Tulare Co, CA; she lived at San Pablo, Contra Costa Co when she died. She and Wallace had a daughter-

- a. Mary McFall, b 1900 at Clinton, Henry Co MO after the month of May. (609v) (M,Z,CAd,44su, 609vf)

John N McFall [E4c6c2d5c], son of Mary Ann East and Levi McFall, was born in 1845 in Henry Co MO. He was the breadwinner for his widowed mother after his father died in the 1860s. John married Isabella C _____ about 1875 and they lived at Fairview, Henry Co. She was born in MO in 1855. They had two children by 1880, both born in Henry Co MO-

1. Luella "Lula" McFall, b 1877, did not marry and lived with her uncle George E McFall in 1910 and 1920. Luella was a telephone operator. (44s,770w)
2. Frank McFall, b 29 Jun 1878, lived at Tebo, Henry Co MO in 1900 and at Tipton, Tillman Co OK in 1918. When he registered for the draft, he named his sister "Miss Lula McFall" at Elmer, Jackson Co OK. (M,44su) (44nqrs)

Luther R McFall [E4c6c2d5f10], son of George East McFall and Lethia Tilman Hodge, was born in 1901 in Henry Co MO. He married Ruby E _____ about 1920 and they lived next to his parents at Elmer, Jackson Co OK. Ruby was born in TX in 1901, and died near the end of the 1920s. After she died, Luther lived at Chickasha, Grady Co OK with his four children. Luther was a telephone lineman, and had a 29 year old Helen Brown who cared for the four children while he was working. All were born in OK-

- a. Edward L McFall, b 1920 (771f)
- b. Kenneth R McFall, b 1923 (771f)
- c. Glen F McFall, b 1924 (771f)
- d. Dorothy L McFall, b Dec 1926 (771f) (609v,770w, 771f)

Martha Jane McFall [E4c6c2d5b], daughter of Mary Ann East and Levi McFall, was born 16 May 1842 in Johnson Co MO. She married John Walter Larrew in Henry Co on 11 Feb-

ruary 1864. He had served in the Civil War from Henry Co MO John W was born 15 December 1838 at Pleasant, Wabash Co IN, son of James Larrew and Julia Alta _____, and died at Granite, Greer Co OK on 17 August 1909. Martha died 28 January 1926 at Altus, Jackson Co OK. The family name was spelled Larew in 1880. They had seven children, all born in Henry Co MO-

1. William Walter Larrew, b 14 Nov 1864
2. Mary Jane Larrew, b 20 Nov 1866
3. Ida Belgium Larrew, b 29 Jul 1869
4. Georgia A Larrew, b 9 Apr 1873
5. Bessie May Larrew, b 10 Aug 1878
6. James Harvey Larrew, b 31 May 1881
7. Emma Larrew, b 10 Feb 1884 (W,M,44nqrsu)

Mary C McFall [E4c6c2d5e], daughter of Mary Ann East and Levi McFall, was born in 1851 in Henry Co MO. (44nqr)

Mary Catherine McFall [E4c6c2d5f4], daughter of George East McFall and Lethia Tilman Hodge, was born 20 November 1883 in Henry Co MO. (44bu)

Nathan W McFall [E4c6c2d5a], son of Mary Ann East and Levi McFall, was born in 1838 (age under 5 in 1840, 13 in 1850, 22 in 1860) in IL and grew up in Johnson Co and Henry Co MO. He was not found after 1860. (524k,44nqr)

Ode Bouse McFall [E4c6c2d5f3], son of George East McFall and Lethia Tilman Hodge, was born 6 August 1881 in Henry Co MO, lived with his brother James Wallace at Stephens, Tillman Co OK in 1910, and married a few months later to Mae _____. In September 1918 they lived at Hollister. Mae was born in 1889 in MO. Ode was a cattle trader. They had two children-

- a. Jennalee McFall, b 1917 (609f)
- b. Bergin McFall (son), b 1921 (609f) (M,44u,609vf)

Sarah James McFall [E4c6c2d5d], daughter of Mary Ann East and Levi McFall, was born 28 February 1848 in Henry Co MO. She married Richard Herndon at Calhoun, and died in Henry Co on 15 February 1901. Richard was born 18 September 1836 in Pettis Co MO, son of Julius Herndon and Sophia Hackaway, and died 16 February 1901 in Henry Co. Since they died one day apart, they both must have had the same illness. (W,44nqr)

Velpeau Trevey McFall [E4c6c2d5f9], son of George East McFall and Lethia Tilman Hodge, was born 19 November 1896 at Calhoun, Henry Co MO. He lived at Hollister, OK in June 1917 and worked in a bank, and was probably not married by then. (M,44u, 609v)

Frances Marion McGaughy [E1d1a8b1], daughter of Gladys Vera East and Houston McGaughy, was born 12 September 1927. She married William Young in Verona, MS and they have two children-

- a. William Houston Young, b 6 Apr 1946
- b. Frances Marion Young, b 10 Dec 1947 (NF)

Gladys Earl McGaughy [E1d1a8b2], daughter of Gladys Vera East and Houston McGaughy, was born 11 July 1919 at Tupelo, MS. She married John H Garmon Jr on 16 February 1952 at Tupelo. They have three children-

- a. Cynthia Gay Garmon, b 22 Jul 1953
- b. Molly McGaught Garmon, b 28 May 1955
- c. John H Garmon III, b 13 Apr 1958 (NF)

Albert Leland McKinley [E14d1i1b], son of Amanda Jane East and David McKinley, was born 1 May 1876, died in 1942 at Frederick, Tillman Co OK. He married Anna Loretta "Etta" Dickey about 1900 in IL. Etta was born in July 1881 in IL, daughter of David P Dickey and Mary Belle Kerr, and died at Frederick, Tillman Co OK. They had moved to Carr, Tillman Co in 1908 and Albert was a farmer in 1910, but he was a coal miner at Tilden, Randolph Co IL in 1918. In 1910 he lived two doors from his brother Clarence. Albert and Etta and their children moved every few years. In 1900 they were in IL, in 1909 in OK, in 1912 in AR, in 1918 in IL, in 1930 back in OK. They had seven children, the first four were born in Washington Co IL-

1. Beulah McKinley, b 1901
2. Harold W McKinley, b 1903
3. Ralph McKinley, b 1905
4. Ola Evangeline McKinley, b 10 Jul 1907
5. Paul McKinley, b 1909
6. Minnie McKinley, b 1911
7. Delmar McKinley, b 1912 (W,218su,609v, 526w, 854f)

Beulah McKinley [E14d1i1b1], daughter of Albert Leland McKinley and Anna Loretta Dickey, was born in 1901 in Washington Co IL. She probably married in the 1920s. (609v,526w)

Clarence McKinley [E14d1i1f], son of Amanda Jane East and David McKinley, was born 23 August 1882 in Washington Co IL, and died 19 January 1964 in Tillman Co OK. In 1900 he lived with his recently married sister Nancy at Lively Grove, Washington Co. Clarence married Mae Belle Dickey on 21 January 1903 in St Clair Co. She was born in June 1886 in IL, daughter of David P Dickey and Mary Belle Kerr, and died 19 September 1952 in Tillman Co OK. They had moved to OK about 1906; his brother Albert moved there a few years before that and Clarence settled two doors from him. In 1930 in Tillman Co, his nephew Clyde McKinley, son of his brother Raymond, lived with Clarence and Mae. Clarence and Mae had three children, all who grew up in Tillman Co OK-

1. William Earl McKinley, b 22 Sep 1904
2. Mary Velva McKinley, b 6 Apr 1906
3. Vern McKinley, b 16 Nov 1909 (W,218u,609vwf)

Clyde Frank McKinley [E14d1i1g1], son of Raymond McKinley and Alma Alberter, was born 6 August 1912 at St Louis, MO and grew up there. He lived with his uncle Clarence McKinley in Tillman Co OK in 1930. Clyde moved to CA and died at Riverside in southern CA on 22 May 1994. (CAAd,527u, 175vw, 609f)

Delmar McKinley [E14d1i1b7], son of Albert Leland McKinley and Anna Loretta Dickey, was born in 1912 in AR but lived at Tilden, IL in 1920 and at Logan, OK in 1830. (526w,854f)

Ethel McKinley [E14d1i1h], daughter of Amanda Jane East and David McKinley, was born in 1888 in Washington Co IL, and died in 1889 in Washington Co. She was buried there in Old Salem Cemetery in Lively Grove Twp. (W,218uc)

Everett McKinley [E14d1i1g2], son of Raymond McKinley and Alma Alberter, was born 6 October 1913 at St Louis, MO, and died in June 1984 at Ballwin, St Louis Co MO. (Z,175w)

Florence McKinley [E14d1i1g3], son of Raymond McKinley and Alma Alberter, was born in January 1916 at St Louis, MO. (175w)

Harold W McKinley [E14d1i1b2], son of Albert Leland McKinley and Anna Loretta Dickey, was born in 1903 in Washington Co IL. He married Ezelle _____ in 1929 and they lived at Lawton, Comanche Co OK. He was a carpenter. She was born in OK in 1909. They had a son-

a. Wendell N McKinley, b Mar 1929 at Lawton, OK. (855f) (609v,526w,855f)

Lawrence Elmer McKinley [E14d1i1a], son of Amanda Jane East and David McKinley, was born 23 October 1874 in Washington Co IL, and died 4 February 1946 at Frederick, Tillman Co OK. In the 1910s he lived at Tilden, Randolph Co IL. He had not married by 1930 and was a livestock trader. (W,M,218su,609vf)

Leonard McKinley [E14d1i1d], son of Amanda Jane East and David McKinley, was born in 1880 after June in Washington Co IL, and died in 1881. He was buried in Old Salem Cemetery in Lively Grove Twp, Washington Co. (W,218uc)

Mary Velva McKinley [E14d1i1f2], daughter of Clarence McKinley and Mae Belle Dickey, was born 6 April 1906 at Tilden, Randolph Co IL. She married Thomas A Wilson about 1942 and died 21 March 1972 at Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co CA. Tom was born 3 February 1901 and died 12 October 1956. Velva was taken back to OK and buried at Frederick, Tillman Co. Tom was buried there also. (W,Z,CAd,609vw)

Mina Little McKinley [E14d1i1e], daughter of Amanda Jane East and David McKinley, was born 22 August 1882 in Washington Co IL. She married David M Little in Randolph Co on 22 July 1902. He was a coal miner at Tilden, Randolph Co in September 1918 and was born 18 April 1881 at Lively Grove, Washington Co IL, son of William R Little and Ella _____. In 1900 David lived with his family six doors from Amanda's family. In 1920 William R Little and his (second?) wife Alice J, ages 65 & 60, lived two doors from David and Mina. They lived at Lively Grove in 1910 where he was a farmer. After being a coal miner for years, he was a farmer once again in 1930. Mina died at Sparta, Randolph Co in March 1969. They had four children, all apparently born at Lively Grove, Washington Co IL-

1. child Little, b & d 1902-1910 (218v)
2. Leonard W Little, b 20 Feb 1904, died in March 1961. (Z,218vw)
3. Kenneth L Little, b 11 Nov 1906, was still single and living with his parents in 1930. He died at Coulterville, Randolph Co in February 1977. (Z,218vwf)
4. child Little, b & d 1902-1910 (218v) (W,M,Z,526m, 218suvwf)

Minnie McKinley [E14d1i1b6], son of Albert Leland McKinley and Anna Loretta Dickey, was born in 1911 at Carr, Tillman Co OK. She probably married soon before 1930. (526w)

Nancy Jane McKinley [E14d1i1c], daughter of Amanda Jane East and David McKinley, was born 5 September 1878 in Washington Co IL. She married William McKinney Hemphill in IL in March 1900 and they at first lived at Lively Grove in Washington Co. Her brother Clarence lived with her and William in 1900. William was born 21 July 1873 in Washington Co IL, son of Hugh Hemphill and Nancy McKinney. Both parents were from Ireland. In 1910 Nancy and William lived at Carr, Tillman Co OK; her brothers Albert and Clarence and her parents also lived in Tillman Co in 1910. Nancy and William moved there about 1909. In September 1918 they were living at Oakdale, Washington Co IL. Nancy died 7 September 1948 at Oakdale. They had six children, the first four born in Washington Co IL-

1. Gladys Irene Hemphill, b 9 Feb 1901
2. Leta M Hemphill, b 7 Aug 1902
3. Carl Foster Hemphill, b 17 Jan 1905
4. Lester Leroy Hemphill, b 1 Sep 1906
5. Hazel M Hemphill, b 26 Dec 1909

6. Virgil W Hemphill, b 10 Nov 1911

The neighbors on either side of them in 1900 were Coulter and Dickey families, and William's parents lived nearby. His parents came to the USA from Antrim, Ireland in 1867 and first settled in Perry Co IL. William was their youngest child of nine; the first six were born in Ireland. They came to the USA on the ship Manhattan, arriving at New York City on 25 November 1867. The ship manifest showed: Hugh Hemphill, 35; wife Nancy, 35; and children James, 11; Mary, 10; John, 8; son Nath (Nathaniel?), 6; Samuel, 4, and infant Hugh. They came steerage class. The trip originated at Liverpool, England with a stop at Queenstown, Ireland. Hugh Hemphill (Sr), born in 1822 at Clare, Antrim Co in northeast Ireland, was a son of John Hemphill and Mary Reid; He died near Oakdale, Washington Co IL USA on 17 December 1919. Nancy McKinney, born 1828 in Ireland, was a daughter of a Mr McKinney and a Ms Foster; Nancy died about 1914 at Tilden, Randolph Co IL. (W,231R,522r, 218suwfd,526s,609v)

Ola Evangeline McKinley [E14d1i1b4], daughter of Albert Leland McKinley and Anna Loretta Dickey, was born 10 July 1907 in Washington Co IL and in 1920 lived in Randolph Co. She probably married in the 1920s. (W,609v, 526w)

Paul McKinley [E14d1i1b5], son of Albert Leland McKinley and Anna Loretta Dickey, was born in 1909 at Carr, Tillman Co OK. (609v, 526w, 854f)

Ralph McKinley [E14d1i1b3], son of Albert Leland McKinley and Anna Loretta Dickey, was born in 1905 in Washington Co IL. He had not married by early 1930. (609v,526w,854f)

Raymond McKinley [E14d1i1g], son of Amanda Jane East and David McKinley, was born 16 May 1884 in Washington Co IL. He lived at Alfalfa, Tillman Co OK and was a barber, living with his parents. About 1911 he married Alma Alberter and they lived at St Louis, MO in 1920 where he continued his barber trade. Alma was born 29 January 1892 in MO, daughter of Frank Alberter and Sophia Miller. Both of Alma's parents and siblings were born in IL, possibly St Clair Co where they lived in 1900. In 1910 Alma was living at St Louis, working as a servant in the home of George Ort. Alma died at St Louis of cancer on 10 March 1958 and was cremated. She and Ray were then living at Glencoe near St Louis. Ray then moved to Riverside, CA where his son Clyde lived, and died on 15 July 1967 at Riverside. Ray and Alma's three children were all born at St Louis, MO-

1. Clyde Frank McKinley, b 6 Aug 1912
2. Everett McKinley, b 6 Oct 1913
3. Florence McKinley, b Jan 1916 (M,Z,CAd, 218su, 609v, 175wd)

Vern McKinley [E14d1i1f3], son of Clarence McKinley and Mae Belle Dickey, was born 16 November 1909 at Carr, Tillman Co OK. He grew up there and married Jessie _____ in 1929. She was born in OK in 1910. They lived at Hazel, Tillman Co. Vern died 28 July 1991. (W,Z, 609vwf)

William Earl McKinley [E14d1i1f1], son of Clarence McKinley and Mae Belle Dickey, was born 22 September 1904 at Tilden, Randolph Co IL. He married Louise M _____ in 1927 and they continued to live in Tillman Co, in the Maguire area, close to his parents. Louise was born in OK on 12 March 1907 and died at Katy, Harris Co TX on 10 October 2000. William died 20 August 1991. They had a son-

- a. Farris McKinley, b Dec 1928 in Tillman Co OK. (609f) (W,Z, 609vwf)

Alida Louiza McKinney [E1a2b4e6], daughter of Martha Rosella Marlow and Millard Fillmore McKinney, was born 11 October 1892 at Granbury, Hood Co TX. She married Oren Matthew Horn on 30 September 1911. He was born 2 December 1889 at Rome, GA, son of William Thomas Horn and Susan A Horn. They lived at Oklahoma City and at Ft Worth where

Oran was a butcher. He died 22 January 1961 at Ft Worth and Alida died 15 July 1966 at Ft Worth. They had at least six children, all but one born at Ft Worth, TX-

- a. Mildred Louise Horn, b 11 Oct 1912
- b. child Horn, b 11 January 1914 in Tarrant Co, died as an infant. (TXb)
- c. Oren Matthew Horn Jr, b 24 Oct 1915
- d. Martha Jane Horn, b 1 Dec 1918
- e. James A Horn, b Jan 1925
- f. Peggy Lou Horn, b 19 Jul 1928 (W,M,TXd,554u, 194vf)

Frederick M McKinney [E1a2b4e3], son of Martha Rosella Marlow and Millard Fillmore McKinney, was born in January 1886 in TX, probably in Hood Co. He married Laura B _____ in 1908 and they lived at Ft Worth. She was born in 1893 in TX (married about age 15). Fred was a butcher. They had no children of their own in 1910, but had adopted a baby boy. They and their son were not found after 1910-

- a. E East McKinney, b Jul 1909 (194v) (554u,194v)

Lawrence Ernest McKinney [E1a2b4e5], son of Martha Rosella Marlow and Millard Fillmore McKinney, was born 8 April 1890 at Granbury, Hood Co TX. He married Iris Ellen Morgan and died at Ft Worth on 3 March 1914. They had a son-

- a. Millard George McKinney, b 26 Jan 1912 (W,554u)

Millard George McKinney [E1a2b4e5a], son of Lawrence Ernest McKinney and Iris Ellen Morgan, was born 26 January 1912. He married Stella Louise Martin in 1932 and died at El Paso on 15 January 1997. (W)

Virginia M McKinney [E1a2b4e7], daughter of Martha Rosella Marlow and Millard Fillmore McKinney, was born in October 1894 in TX, probably in Hood Co. (554u,194v)

William A McKinney [E1a2b4e1], son of Martha Rosella Marlow and Millard Fillmore McKinney, was born in September 1881 in TX, probably in Hood Co, and was still single in 1910, living with his parents at Ft Worth. He was a shipping clerk at a packing plant. (554u,194v)

Elsie McRee [E1b9j3b], daughter of Effie Ethelene Compton and Thomas Richard McRee, was born in 1891, and married Gary Knox about 1910. He was born in 1889. They had a son-

1. Cecil Knox, b abt 1912, married, and died in 1935. (TW)

Lois McRee [E1b9j3c], daughter of Effie Ethelene Compton and Thomas Richard McRee, was born in 1893. She married William Ray Thompson in 1913. He was born in 1891. They had three children-

1. Milton C Thompson, b 1915
2. Erskin Thompson, b 1917
3. W R Thompson, b 1919 (TW)

Mary Agnes McRee [E1b9j3a], daughter of Effie Ethelene Compton and Thomas Richard McRee, was born in 1889, and married Robert Leslie Wells around 1907. He was born about 1887. They had a daughter-

1. Bernice E Wells, b abt 1909, and died about 1912. (TW)

Anna M McSwain [E4c6c3g11e], daughter of Melinda East and Thomas McSwain, was born in April 1866 in Lewis Co MO. She married Martin Luther Williamson in 1898 and was widowed about 1909. He was born in MO at Robinson, Greene Co in May 1847, son of Christopher Columbus Williamson (a church minister) and Caroline Jenkins (both born in KY). Anna

and Luther lived at Franklin, Greene Co. After Luther died, Anna continued living at Franklin and managing the farm with the help of her brothers. About 1923, after her brother William's wife died, he moved in with Anna. She had at least four children, all born at Franklin, Greene Co MO-

1. Malinda C Williamson, b Jan 1899 (41uvw)
2. Margaret K Williamson, b 1901 (41vw)
3. Elwin L Williamson, b 1903 (41vwf)
4. Paul E Williamson, b 1907 (41vwf)

Luther's 87 year old mother Caroline lived with him and Anna in 1900. She died 8 September 1900 and was buried in Mount Comfort Cemetery. She was born in Caldwell Co KY on 2 February 1813. (W,736r, 41nrsuvwf)

Belle Cora McSwain [E4c6c3g11d], daughter of Melinda East and Thomas McSwain, was born in December 1863 in IL, and died in October 1944 in Christian Co MO. She married Thomas Irvin Grabeel on 9 December 1888 in Ozark Co MO. Thomas was born 20 March 1853 in Lee Co VA, son of Isaac Grabeel and Nancy Hardy Russell, and died 20 October 1941 at Liberal, Seward Co KS. Thomas and Belle lived at Regnier, Baca Co CO in 1920. Thomas' marriage with Belle was his second. He and Belle had nine children, the first eight born in MO and the last at Kansas City KS in 1905-

1. Nathan McDowell Grabeel, b 20 Oct 1889 at Thornfield, Ozark Co MO. In June 1917 his home was in Baca Co CO. Nathan served in WW1 from CO in the US Army Infantry Division. His home was at Campo, CO. He married Maude _____ in 1920 and they lived at McCracken, Christian Co MO. She was born in IA on 22 January 1895. Nathan died 27 November 1970 at Springfield, MO. Maude died there on 25 December 1992. (W,M,Z,41u, 1032v, 97f)
2. Katie Mae Grabeel, b 14 May 1892 at Thornfield, Ozark Co MO, died 28 July 1966 at Wichita, KS. She married Doran Nathan McAllister at 25 Dec 1915 at Thornfield, Ozark Co MO. Doran was born 20 May 1895 at Thornfield, son of George Hancock McAllister and Nancy Margaret Moore, and was living in Kiowa Co KS in 1930. He died at Mulvane, Sumner Co KS in September 1981. They had seven children-
 - a. Earl Cecil McAllister, b 27 Oct 1916, died 11 December 1998 at Brownsville, Cameron Co TX. (W,Z)
 - b. John Nathan McAllister, b 1919 (W)
 - c. Erma Ruth McAllister, b abt 1920 (W)
 - d. George Thomas McAllister, b 1923 (W)
 - e. Louie May McAllister, b 1927 (W)
 - f. Jackie McAllister, b 3 Aug 1928 at Wellsford, KS, died 18 December 1928 at Wellsford of a hear defect. (W)
 - g. Gladys Faye McAllister, b 1929 (W) (W,M, 41u,1032v)
3. Vernie Emily Grabeel, b 10 Jul 1893 at Grabeel, Ozark Co MO. She married Oden Ray McAllister on 13 March 1916 at Thornfield. He was born 22 February 1898 at Thornfield, son of George Hancock McAllister and Nancy Margaret Moore, and died at Claremore, Rogers Co OK in December 1971. They lived at Toledo, Ozark Co in September 1918. (W,M,Z,41u,1032v)
4. Irvin Alexander Grabeel, b 24 Dec 1894 in Strafford Co MO, lived at Liberal, KS in June 1917. He died in southern CA in Orange Co on 21 February 1978. There is a Las Vegas, NV marriage record for Irvin A Grabeel on 23 February 1957 with Elizabeth E Griffith Penso. This was probably Irvin's marriage since Elizabeth was born 10 July 1901 in IA (the age was right), and died in Orange Co CA (the death place matched) on 18 November 1987. (W,M, Z,CAd,41u,1032v,1035w,1034m)
5. Olive Grabeel, b 7 Jul 1896 in Greene Co MO, died 15 October 1915 at Springfield, Greene Co of cancer. She was buried at Thornfield. (W,41ud, 1032v)

6. Ruth Grabeel, b 19 May 1898 in MO. She married a Mr Baum and died at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO on 24 December 1899. (W,Z,41u,1032v, 1035w)
7. Charles Victor Grabeel, b 12 Mar 1900 in Stratford Co MO, lived in Baca Co CO in September 1919, and died at Santa Cruz, CA on 13 May 1956. (W,M,CAd,41u, 1032v,1035w)
8. Ethel Grabeel, b 2 Jun 1903 in MO, died before 1910. (W)
9. Ransom Bailey Grabeel, b 15 Jul 1905 at Kansas City, KS. (W,1032v,1035w) (W,736r, 41s, 1032v, 1035w)

Howard Boon McSwain [E4c6c3g11i], son of Melinda East and Thomas McSwain, was born 21 September 1879 in Greene Co MO. When his sister Anna's husband died about 1909, Howard moved in with her to help out on her farm; Anna's children were then too young to manage. Howard claimed he was born in 1876 when he registered for the draft in September 1918 (1880 and 1900 census said 1879). He was then at Toledo, MO and working for the Wabash Railroad. Howard named his brother Irvin as his closest relative; Irvin then was living at Springfield, MO. Howard died 15 February 1932 at Springfield. (W,M,MOd,41sv, 749u,98d)

Irvin Winfrey McSwain [E4c6c3g11g], son of Melinda East and Thomas McSwain, was born 14 February 1874 in Lewis Co MO. He married Martha Gertrude Meals about 1900 and they lived with his parents. Mattie was born at Sugar Creek, Randolph Co MO in November 1874, daughter of Charles Meals and Rebecca J _____. In 1910 they lived at Franklin, next door to his sister Anna who had recently become a widow. Irvin and Mattie lived at Springfield, MO in September 1918. He was a bus driver. He died by 1930 and Mattie was then living with her daughter Perna M and Perna's husband James D Roper, at Springfield. They had at least two children, all born in MO-

1. Perna M McSwain, b 1901, worked as a clerk for the Frisco Railroad in 1920 at Springfield. She married James D Roper and had children. (41vwf)
2. Bernie W McSwain, b 1905 (41vw)
3. W Rex McSwain, b 1907 (41vw)
4. unnamed boy McSwain, b 8 Jan 1913 at Springfield, died there at home on 19 February 1913 from whooping cough. He was born at Springfield and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery. On the death certificate, the boy's parents were named as I W McSwain and "Mat Meals." (41d) (W,M,1033s, 41swf,749ud)

James Wesley McSwain [E4c6c3g11h], son of Melinda East and Thomas McSwain, was born 14 February 1874 in Greene Co MO. He married Nora Mae Ford in 1900 after the census. She was born 4 April 1878 in MO and died 6 February 1939 in Greene Co. James died 27 July 1961 in Greene Co. They had six children and lived at Springfield in 1930 where he was an engineer or worked for a farm machinery company. They had six children by 1920-

1. Howard L McSwain, b 1901 (41wf)
2. Annie McSwain, b 1903, had probably married by 1930. (41w)
3. Ervin McSwain, b 1905, married Malle _____ from MO in 1928 and they moved to Pampa, Gray Co TX where Ervin worked as a welder. They had no children within the first two years. Malle was two years younger than Ervin. (41w,1036f)
4. William Herman McSwain, b 1910 (41wf)
5. Wesley McSwain, b Sep 1913, died at Springfield on 8 March 1914 of pneumonia and measles, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery. (41d)
6. Lavina S McSwain, b May 1917 (41wf) (W,M, 41suwfd)

Missouri McSwain [E4c6c3g11f], daughter of Melinda East and Thomas McSwain, was born in 1868 in Lewis Co MO. (W,736r, 41s)

Nancy C McSwain [E4c6c3g11b], daughter of Melinda East and Thomas McSwain, was born 17 April 1859 and died 1 January 1862 in MO. (W)

Sarah C McSwain [E4c6c3g11c], daughter son of Melinda East and Thomas McSwain, was born in 1862 in MO. (W,736r,41s)

William B McSwain [E4c6c3g11a], son of Melinda East and Thomas McSwain, was born in January 1858 in Polk Co MO. He married Jane Elizabeth Rowles in 1882. She was born 7 February 1864 in MO, daughter of John Rowels from England. They lived in Ozark Co in 1900 and 1910 and had four sons, three still living at home in 1910. Jane died of heart failure in Ozark Co on 3 January 1923, and William then lived with his sister Anna at Franklin, Greene Co, who was also a widow. William died in Orzark Co in June 1939. Jane was buried at Thornfield. Their sons were-

1. Robert Henderson McSwain, b 25 Sep 1883 in Polk Co. In September 1918 he lived at Springfield and was a boiler maker for the Frisco Railroad. Robert married Cora Ellen _____ about 1911. She was born in MO in 1893. In the 1920s they moved to St Louis, MO and he continued being a boiler maker for one of the railroads there. They had two children by 1920, and a third by 1930, all born in MO-
 - a. Pearl McSwain, b 1912 (41w,175f)
 - b. Bernie McSwain, b 1915 (41w,175f)
 - c. Betty McSwain, b May 1929 at St Louis, MO. (175f) (M,42b,98uv,41w,175f)
2. Edward Boone McSwain, b 13 Oct 1884 in Polk Co. In September 1918 he lived at Thornfield and had married to Myurell M Allen in 1909 when he was age 25, and they lived in Ozark Co. She was born 12 April 1891 in MO (at Burnstain?), daughter of John Allen from IL and a Ms Eveheat(?). Myurell died in Ozark Co on 22 November 1928 and was buried at Thornfield. In 1930 Edward was still living at Thornfield, but he had married Donie _____ about 1929, her first marriage. She was born in MO in 1891. Edward died in Ozark Co in February 1944. He and Myurell had two children, both born in Ozark Co MO-
 - a. Cecil E McSwain, b 1912 (98wf)
 - b. Lousa McSwain, b 1923 (98f) (M,MOd, 98uvwf)
3. John T McSwain, b 13 Jun 1888 at Thornfield, Ozark Co. He lived at Thornfield in June 1917. John married Martha Lillie _____ about 1909. She was born in TN in 1890. John died in January 1964. They had two children by 1920-
 - a. Kenneth E McSwain, b 1910 (98wf)
 - b. Kerman McSwain, b May 1916 (98wf) (M,98uvwf)
4. William B McSwain Jr, b 3 Apr 1894 at Thornfield, Ozark Co. He was not married by June 1917 and lived at Thornfield. In 1920 he was a school teacher. William died at Springfield in December 1980. (Z,98vw) (W,736r, 41s,98uvwfd)

Clayburn Meadors [E1b4c6b5], son of Cora Elizabeth Ruth and William Aclee Meadors, was born 17 June 1913 in Hardin Co TN. He married Fern Hayes. Clayburn died at Memphis on 14 October 1987. His name was actually Lemley Clayburn Meadors, but he only used his middle name. Fern's parents were James Garfield Hayes and Clyda Davis. Fern and Clayburn had a daughter who married and had two sons. (W,L R,Z,9wf)

Daisy Mae Meadors [E1b4c6b2], daughter of Cora Elizabeth Ruth and William Aclee Meadors, was born 25 October 1904 in Hardin Co TN. She married Henry Swain Hardin in Henderson Co on 20 October 1921. Henry was born 25 October 1897 in Henderson Cop, son of Francis Swain Hardin and Sarah J Montgomery, and died 2 November 1971 at Memphis, TN. Daisy died there on 9 September 1965. In the mid 1920s they moved from Hardin Co to Jackson, Madison Co where Henry worked as a watchman for an oil company. They had three children-

- a. Verda Marie Hardin, b 18 Aug 1922 at Saltillo, Hardin Co TN. (W)
- b. Henry Parker Hardin, b 6 Dec 1925 at Saltillo, Hardin Co TN. (W)
- c. son Hardin, probably born at Jackson, Madison Co TN. (W) (W,LR, 9vw,1f)

Daymon D Meadors [E1b4c6b3], daughter of Cora Elizabeth Ruth and William Aclee Meadors, was born 10 February 1906, and died on 24 October 1909. Her grave is next to her father's in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co; her gravestone says "Daughter Of WA & CE Meadors." (M24)

Elmer Meadors [E1b4c6b4], son of Cora Elizabeth Ruth and William Aclee Meadors, was born 5 October 1910 in Hardin Co TN, and died in 1950 at Detroit, MI. He had married Vassie Irene Moss and they had a daughter. (W,LR,9wf)

Lemley Clayburn Meadors [E1b4c6b5], son of Cora Elizabeth Ruth and William Aclee Meadors, was born 17 June 1913 in Hardin Co TN. See Clayburn Meadors [E1b4c6b5].

William Aclee Meadors Jr [E1b4c6b6], son of Cora Elizabeth Ruth and William Aclee Meadors, was born 18 May 1920 in Hardin Co TN, and died about 1989 at Portland, TN. He had married Annie Ruth Hobby. (W,LR,9f)

Adalaide M Merritt [E4a3a6d6c], daughter of Mary L East and Samuel K Merritt, was born in August 1864 at Porter, Cass Co MI. She married Alfonso Carter in Cass Co on 18 August 1881 and they lived at La Grange. He was born in June 1857 at Porter, son of William Carter from England and M _____ from KS or IL. Alfonso was an ice dealer. He died in the 1900s and Addie lived at Evanston, IL in 1910. In 1920 and 1930 she was living at Kenosha, WI, so presumably died there. She and her daughter Vera always lived together. Addie and Alfonso had three children, with two still living by 1910-

1. child Carter, b & d 1881-1900 (72u,542v)
2. Lyle Carter, b Jun 1885 in KS. (72u)
3. Vera Carter, b 28 Jun 1887 in MI, lived at Evanston, IL in 1910, and at Kenosha, WI in 1920. She married Frank Gilbert Westland, a Nash auto factory worker, about 1912 and they lived with Vera's mother in 1920. By 1930 Frank had changed his job and was then an insurance agent. He was born at Chicago, IL on 14 February 1883, son of John Westland from Sweden. Vera died at Kenosha in January 1978. They had one son-
 - a. Robert Westland, b 1923 at Kenosha, WI. (1052f) (Z,72u,542v, 1052wf) (72rsmu, 542v, 1052wf)

Moses Egbert Merritt [E4a3a6d6b], son of Mary L East and Samuel K Merritt, was born in October 1860 at Porter, Cass Co MI. He married Sussie White in Cass Co on 11 August 1882 when she was age 23. In 1900 they were living at Venice, Madison Co IL and he was a foreman at a steel foundry. Sussie was born in September 1859 in MI. In 1920 they lived back at Porter in Cass Co, living with Sussie's brother Edwin, and was a farmer with Edwin. Moses and Sussie probably died in the 1920s. They had four children-

1. Maxwell Merritt, b Mar 1885 in MI. He married Psthina _____ and lived at Granite, Madison Co IL in 1910. She was born in 1889 in MI. Max was a railroad brakeman in 1910, but in 1920 he was a railroad watchman (timekeeper? watch repairman?). Max was living with his brother Rose in 1920, at St Louis. Perhaps he was there because of his job. They had a son-
 - a. Charles Merritt, b Jun 1909 in MI. (129v) (129uv,175w)
2. J S Merritt (son), b Dec 1886 in NE. (129u)
3. Rose Edwin Merritt, b 29 Aug 1890 at Vandalia, Cass Co in MI. He was named after his father's eldest brother. He was living at St Louis, MO in June 1917 and into the 1930s. Rose had married Mary _____ about 1910. She was born in MO in 1892. Rose was a

locomotive engineer for the railroad. He and Mary had four children. The youngest three were born at St Louis, MO-

- a. Tennison Merritt (dau), b 1913 in Madison Co IL. (175wf)
- b. Anita Merritt, b Apr 1918 (175wf)
- c. Robert Merritt, b 1923 (175f)
- d. Donald Merritt, b 1925 (175f) (M,129u,175wf)

4. Anna Merritt, b Apr 1893 in MO. (129u)

Sussie White always spelled her name with two S's in the middle. After Moses died, she lived with her son Rose in 1930. (72rsmw,129u)

Rose E Merritt [E4a3a6d6a], son of Mary L East and Samuel K Merritt, was born in 1859 at Porter, Cass Co MI. He married Maggie M Lutz on 28 August 1880. In 1910 they lived at St Louis, MO and he was a railroad conductor. Maggie was born in 1855 in MI of German parents. They had a daughter-

1. Rose Eva Merritt (dau), b 1890 (175v) (72qrsm, 175v)

Annie Miller [E1a2c3b4], daughter of William H Miller and Sarah Jane Yearwood, was born in September 1891 at Mount Vernon, IL, and married in the 1900s, by 1910. (203uv)

Bessie B Miller [E1a2c3b6], daughter of William H Miller and Sarah Jane Yearwood, was born in October 1896 at Mount Vernon, IL. (203uv)

Bud Miller [E4c1a2a2g2] was a son of Mary Variety Giddens and Joel J Miller. He was likely born in the 1850s in Madison Co AL, and was not found afterwards. (CK)

David Ross Miller [E4a3a6d1g14a1b], daughter of Sherry Ann East and Chester Ross Miller, was born 7 May 1977. (RR)

Dorothy Miller [E1a2c3h3], daughter of Thomas Edward Miller and Elsie Wheat, was born in 1906 at Evansville, IN. (51vw)

Elias L Miller [E4c1a2a2g3], son of Mary Variety Giddens and Joel J Miller, was born in 1858 in Madison Co AL. (48qr, 190s)

Elizabeth A "Lizzie" Miller [E1a2c3d], daughter of Amelia Jane Watson and Bennett Short Miller, was born 5 January 1861 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married William Robert Hutchison in Jefferson Co on 29 July 1880. They lived at Mount Vernon where he was a merchant in 1900, but a farmer in 1920 at Shiloh. He retired in the 1920s and lived the rest of his life at Mount Vernon. William was born in 14 January 1854 at Mount Vernon, son of William Sanford Hutchison and Mary Jane Yearwood, and died at Mount Vernon on 8 September 1934. Elizabeth died at Mount Vernon 5 December 1939. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had five children by 1900, with four still living, and all born at Mount Vernon-

1. Harry R Hutchison, b Jun 1881
2. child Hutchison, b & d 1881-1900
3. William Bennett Hutchison, b 12 Jul 1887
4. Clyde M Hutchison, b 13 May 1894
5. Margaret Morgan Hutchison, b Mar 1898 (K,203smuwfc)

Frank C Miller [E1a2c3f], son of Amelia Jane Watson and Bennett Short Miller, was born in June 1866 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. In 1900 he was a school teacher at Washington, Story Co IA and was not married. (203s,659u)

Homer P Miller [E1a2c3e], son of Amelia Jane Watson and Bennett Short Miller, was born in 1864 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was not found after 1880. (203s)

Howard Miller [E1a2c3h2], son of Thomas Edward Miller and Elsie Wheat, was born 12 June 1902 at Evansville, IN, and died three days later and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. The Evansville birth records gave him two birth dates: June 12, and June 30, but his gravestone shows his birth date as June 12. (203c,51b)

Jo Ann Miller [E1b4g2b1a1] is a daughter of Cora Gene DeBerry and Thomas Miller. (EP)

Joel W Miller [E4c1a2a2g6], son of Mary Variety Giddens and Joel J Miller, was born in 1867 in Madison Co AL, and was not shown in his mother's home in 1870, but was shown as a son in 1880. (190s)

John H Miller [E1a2c3a], son of Amelia Jane Watson and Bennett S Miller, was born in 9 May 1853 in Jefferson Co IL and died 25 August 1854. He was buried in Old Union Cemetery in Jefferson Co close to his father and brother. His gravestone says "Son of BS & AJ Miller." (203c)

Lloyd E Miller [E1a2c3h1], son of Thomas Edward Miller and Elsie Wheat, was born in January 1899 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co but grew up at Evansville, IN. He was not married by the end of 1919 and was then a newspaper reporter. (203u,51vw)

Lucy Jane Miller [E4c1a2a2g1], daughter of Mary Variety Giddens and Joel J Miller, was born in 1855 in Madison Co AL. (CK,48qr)

Melva Miller [E1a2c3b2], daughter of William H Miller and Sarah Jane Yearwood, was born in September 1883 at Mount Vernon, IL, and married in the 1900s, by 1910. (203uv)

Michelle Diane Miller [E4a3a6d1g14a1a], daughter of Sherry Ann East and Chester Ross Miller, was born 12 December 1971. (RR)

Millie Mae Miller [E1a2c3i], daughter of Amelia Jane Watson and Bennett Short Miller, was born in April 1874 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married Ethan Allen Cross on 27 June 1899 in Jefferson Co and they moved to Sullivan, Moultrie Co (about four counties north of Jefferson Co). Ethan was a school teacher. He was born 22 July 1875 at Bradley, Jackson Co IL (or born in Randolph Co?), son of Thomas J Cross and Marinda D Carson. He was educated at Southern Illinois University and at the University of Illinois; he received a master's degree in English from the University of Chicago in 1906, and a doctorate degree from Columbia University twenty years later. In 1906 Ethan was appointed to the English department at the Colorado State Normal School at Greeley. In 1920 he was still teaching in the State Normal School, a teacher's college, and was a dean. He held many high offices at the state university. One of the university dormitories is named in his honor. Dr Cross wrote many school text books. He retired from the university in 1940, but did not retire from teaching.

Mae was also active in the university life, especially on arranging stage and lecture series for the university. A scholarship was established in her honor. Ethan and Elizabeth moved to Medford, OR in mid-November 1961 and he died there on 15 March 1962. Elizabeth died there on 1 October 1967 at age 93. They had two sons-

1. Carl Allen Cross, b 1906
2. Neal M Cross, b 16 Oct 1910

The teacher's college in which Ethan taught eventually became the University of Northern Colorado. Ethan's sister Daisy Cross was also a school teacher in 1900. Much info on this

family was from newspaper clippings provided by the City of Greeley museum holdings. (203sm, 529su, 526m, 582u, 583NPvwf)

Morris B Miller [E1a2c3g], son of Amelia Jane Watson and Bennett Short Miller, was born in 1869 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Charlotte Reynor in Jefferson Co on 9 August 1891. (203sm)

Naomi Miller [E1a2c3b7], daughter of William H Miller and Sarah Jane Yearwood, was born in 1900 after June at Mount Vernon, IL. (203uv)

Richard Bennett Miller [E1a2c3b5], son of William H Miller and Sarah Jane Yearwood, was born 28 January 1894 at Mount Vernon, IL. He was married when he registered for the draft at Mr Vernon in June 1917, and lived at Woodlawn. Richard was a door hanger then. A few years later, Richard moved to TX. He died at Fairfield, Wayne Co IL in February 1968. (M,Z, 203uv)

Sallie B Miller [E4c1a2a2g4], daughter of Mary Variety Giddens and Joel J Miller, was born 1 April 1861 (age 47 in 1910) at Huntsville, Madison Co AL. Sallie wasn't shown in her mother's home in 1880. She was living in the Joseph and Elizabeth Miller home in Warren Co TN, and was shown as a "boarder." She married Arthur Collier on 4 February 1886 in Warren Co, and died there 30 November 1941. Arthur was born in June 1862 in Warren Co, son of James Collier and Tamar _____. Sallie and Arthur lived in district 2 of Warren Co for the rest of their lives. They had two sons, both born in district 2-

- a. Joe Miller Collier, b 19 Sep 1890
- b. Herman Logan Collier, b 29 Apr 1895

Joseph Miller and his wife Elizabeth were age 54 in 1880, and were born in PA. In 1920 Arthur's brother Jessie J Collier and his wife Nancy, ages in the 50s, were living with Sallie and Arthur. Their two sons, by this time were living elsewhere. (CK,L,190qrsuvwf, 48r)

Samuel Hartford Miller [E1a2c3c], son of Amelia Jane Watson and Bennett Short Miller, was born in 1858 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL and died 28 March 1878. He was buried next to his father in Old Union Cemetery in Jefferson Co. (203qc)

Thomas Miller [E1a2c3h5], son of Thomas Edward Miller and Elsie Wheat, was born 15 July 1908 at Evansville, IN, and died by 1910. This was the last son who died as an infant. (51bv)

Thomas Edward Miller [E1a2c3h], son of Amelia Jane Watson and Bennett S Miller, was born in September 1870 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. Thomas married Elsie Wheat in 1896 and in 1900 they lived at Mount Vernon (two doors from Oscar H Pace [E1a1b4]). She was born at Ashley, Washington Co IL in March 1874, daughter of Nathan Wheat and Addie C ____ from NY. Thomas was a railroad engineer. In the mid 1900s they moved to Evansville. He retired at Evansville in the 1920s, and probably died there since they owned their own home at Evansville. Thomas died in 1937 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery back at at Mount Vernon. Elsie died in 1949 and was buried with Thomas. They had five children-

1. Lloyd E Miller, b Jan 1899
2. Howard Miller, b 12 Jun 1902
3. Dorothy Miller, b 1906
4. child Miller, b 5 Aug 1907, died at birth. (51b)
5. Thomas Miller, b 15 Jul 1908

Elsie Wheat and her parents lived a few doors from Edward Coleman Pace [E1a6f] and his wife Mary A Wood in Washington Co in 1880. (203suc, 218s, 51bvwf)

William Miller [E4c1a2a2g5], son of Mary Variety Giddens and Joel J Miller, was born in 1862 in Madison Co AL. He was not living with his mother in 1880, so had perhaps died. (48r)

William H Miller [E1a2c3b], son of Amelia Jane Watson and Bennett Short Miller, was born in May 1855 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Sarah Jane Yearwood on 20 July 1878 in Jefferson Co and they lived at Mount Vernon. Sarah was born in Jefferson Co IL in March 1857 (age 24 in 1880), daughter of Aaron Yearwood and Martha A Stearnes, and died in Jefferson Co on 16 January 1950. William died 6 November 1935 at Mount Vernon; both were buried there in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. He was a carpenter for the railroad. William and Sarah had six children by 1900 (last census page of Mount Vernon) with four still alive, and seven children by 1910 with five still alive-

1. child Miller, b & d 1879-1900 (203uv)
2. Melva Miller, b Sep 1883
3. child Miller, b & d 1879-1900 (203uv)
4. Annie Miller, b Sep 1891
5. Richard Bennett Miller, b 28 Jan 1894
6. Bessie B Miller, b Oct 1896
7. Naomi Miller, b 1900

There was a second marriage for a William H Miller in Jefferson Co, to Lena B Walters on 9 April 1890. This second marriage cannot be for the son of Amelia because he and Sarah J were still living together at Mount Vernon in 1910. (ILd,203qsmvwc)

Dorothy Edna Milliken [E1a12e2a1], daughter of Jessie Fannie Baugh and Frank McNitt Milliken, was born 28 September 1903 at Crowley, Acadia Parish LA. She married Sterling Clark Hoffpauer in Acadia Co on 20 April 1928. He was born at Crowley on 30 June 1902, son of Manassah Hoffpauer and Eunice Estelle Clark, and at first Dorothy and Clark lived with his widowed mother. Clark died at Crowley on 30 September 1956. Dorothy died 17 January 1967 at Baton Rouge. They had three children, all born at Crowley, Acadia Parish LA-

- a. Jack Hoffpauer, b Jan 1929
- b. Clark Milliken Hoffpauer, b b 20 Oct 1930
- c. William Leroy Hoffpauer (W,553vwf)

Frank Milliken [E1a12e2a2a], son of Frank M Milliken Jr and Anna Louise _____, was born in July 1929 at Crowley, Acadia Parish LA. (553f)

Frank M Milliken Jr [E1a12e2a2], son of Jessie Fannie Baugh and Frank McNitt Milliken, was born in 1907 at Crowley, Acadia Parish LA. He married Anna Louise _____ in 1928. She was born in 1909 in LA, and they had a son-

- a. Frank Milliken Jr, b Jul 1929 (553vwf)

John R Milliken [E1a12e2a3], son of Jessie Fannie Baugh and Frank McNitt Milliken, was born 15 April 1909 at Crowley, Acadia Parish LA, and died at Crowley in May 1982. (Z,553vwf)

Adromacha Mills [E4c6c2a3], daughter of Erzilla "Tilly" East and Caleb William Mills, was born 18 August 1816 in KY, and grew up in Monroe Co MO. She married Enoch Cox McClanahan in Cooper Co MO on 4 August 1838 (central MO, two counties southwest of Monroe Co). Enoch was born 18 April 1818 in Jefferson Co TN, son of William McClanahan and Sarah Cox, and died 9 March 1877. Adromacha died 6 October 1863 and Enoch then married Mary Melinda Logsdon in Putnam Co MO on 20 November 1864. They had a daughter. They had nine children born in MO between 1839 and 1859. (W)

Briah Wesley Mills [E1b4c6i5b1], son of Larry Willard Mills and Betty Ann Austin, was born in 1974. (LR)

Chris Mills [E1b4c6i5a4], son of Ronnie Mills and Connie Elizabeth Martin, was born in 1968. He married Alisha O'Guinn, who was born in 1970. They have a daughter-

- a. Jessica Mills (LR)

Cleopatra Penelopy Mills [E4c6c2a5], daughter of Erzilla "Tilly" East and Caleb William Mills, was born 11 March 1824 in Crab Orchard, Wayne Co KY. She grew up in Monroe Co MO and married James Henley Fugate on 25 August 1846 at Adair, Schuyler Co MO. James was born 1 January 1826 in Russell Co VA, son of John Fugate and Elizabeth Hamilton, and died 5 December 1906 at Cherryvale, Montgomery Co KS. Cleo died 24 December 1903 at Newton, Harvey Co KS. They had a son-

- a. Joseph Buchanan Fugate, b 15 Aug 1853 in Schuyler Co MO. (W) (W)

Daphne Renee Mills [E1b4c6i5a3], daughter of Ronnie Mills and Connie Elizabeth Martin, was born in 1968. She married Johnathan Scott Jones. He was born in 1968. They have a daughter-

- a. Tiffany Paige Jones, b 1989 (LR)

Edna Ann Mills [E4c6c2a1], daughter of Erzilla "Tilly" East and Caleb William Mills, was born about 1815 in Wayne Co KY. She married William S Townsend in Shelby Co MO on 10 May 1835 (the county just north of Monroe Co). Neither were under age, so William was born by 1814 or before. He was born in KY. In 1850 they lived in Pottawattamie Co IA; in 1860 and 1870 they lived in Johnson Co, Nebraska Territory (southeast NE). In all census records, William's age was given to be the same as Ednas. William died in the 1870s and widow Edna lived with daughter Edna at Todd Creek, Johnson Co in 1880. All children except the youngest were no longer living at home in 1870. Edna may have married in the 1880s in Johnson Co. She and William had seven children living with them in 1850, and six children in 1860-

- a. Polly Townsend, b 1836
- b. John S Townsend, b 1838
- c. Dooley Townsend, b 1840
- d. Samuel Townsend, b 1843
- e. Elizabeth Townsend, b 1846
- f. George Townsend, b 1848
- g. Thomas Townsend, b 1854
- h. Edna Townsend, b Feb 1860 (W,1024m,1229n, 224qrs)

Grant Barkley Mills [E1b4c6i5a6], son of Ronnie Mills and Connie Elizabeth Martin, was born in 1976. (LR)

Jared Michael Mills [E1b4c6i5a5], son of Ronnie Mills and Connie Elizabeth Martin, was born in 1975. (LR)

Josephine Doscia Mills [E4c6c2a4], daughter of Erzilla "Tilly" East and Caleb William Mills, was born about 1819 in KY, grew up in Monroe Co MO and married John Warner in Macon Co on 1 September 1839. He was born about 1815. Josephine died about 1863. They had three children. (W)

Keren Happuch Mills [E4c6c2a7], daughter of Erzilla "Tilly" East and Caleb William Mills, was born 14 September 1831 at Louisville, Jefferson Co KY, but lived in MO. After her parents died, she was raised by her aunt Nancy (East) Davis and uncle Drury Davis. Keren was married in the Davis home on 22 July 1847 to Willis Plummer Wright in Macon Co. He was

born 8 April 1818 in Barren Co KY, son of James Robert Wright and Elizabeth Paterson, and died 15 September 1914 at Laplata, Macon Co MO. In 1840 Keren was the "daughter" showing in her aunt and uncle Davis' home in Cooper Co MO with age 10-14. Keren died at Laplata on 4 December 1868 and was buried in Laplata Cemetery. They had nine children, all born in MO between 1849 and 1868. (W,1117k)

Kirk Donald Mills [E1b4c6i5a1], son of Ronnie Mills and Connie Elizabeth Martin, was born in 1967. He married Amy Elizabeth Durham. She was born in 1965. They have two children-

- a. Dalton Jacob Mills, b 1994
- b. Delaney Lee Shearer Mills, b 1995 (LR)

Larry Willard Mills [E1b4c6i5b], son of Mary Nell Colbert and James Willard Mills, was born in 1947. He married Betty Ann Austin. She was born in 1949, and they have two children-

- 1. Briah Wesley Mills, b 1974
- 2. Meredith Lanette Mills, b 1978 (LR)

Meredith Lanette Mills [E1b4c6i5b2], daughter of Larry Willard Mills and Betty Ann Austin, was born in 1978. (LR)

Nancy Narae Mills [E1b4c6i5a2], daughter of Ronnie Mills and Connie Elizabeth Martin, was born in 1967. She married Austin DeVolpi, and they had a child by 2004-

- a. Austin DeVolpi (LR)

Ronnie Mills [E1b4c6i5a], son of Mary Nell Colbert and James Willard Mills, was born in 1947. He married Connie Elizabeth Martin. She was born in 1952. They have six children-

- 1. Kirk Donald Mills, b 1967
- 2. Nancy Narae Mills, b 1967
- 3. Daphne Renee Mills, b 1968
- 4. Chris Mills, b 1968
- 5. Jared Michael Mills, b 1975
- 6. Grant Barkley Mills, b 1976 (LR)

Sydhams Mills [E4c6c2a6], son of Erzilla "Tilly" East and Caleb William Mills, was born in 1827 in KY. He married Ada Shaffer in Appanoose Co IA on 7 October 1847 (four counties north of Monroe Co MO). She was born in 1822 in OH. In 1850 they lived in Clark Co MO where he was a farmer. In 1860 they lived at Bergen, Bad Ax Co WI and Sydhams was a minor. He died in the 1860s and in 1870 Ada was a widow living at Le Claire, Scott Co IA with Mrs Elizabeth Avoirele (born 1832 in OH) (a sister?). Syd and Ada had no children. (W,1202n, 1203q, 700r)

William L Mills [E4c6c2a2], son of Erzilla "Tilly" East and Caleb William Mills, was born 15 February 1816 in Wayne Co KY. He was a boy when his parents moved to Monroe Co MO in 1827, where he died 14 February 1897. He was buried in Concord Cemetery at Memphis, Monroe Co MO. William married Mary Elizabeth Johnson on 7 August 1851 in Scotland Co MO (three counties north of Monroe Co, in northeast MO). Mary Elizabeth was born in KY in 1820 and this was her second marriage, the first one being with Mr Theod... Cordey Smith in Scotland Co on 29 September 1842. She and William had eight children born in Scotland Co between 1851 and 1861-

- a. Ada Mills, b 1851, died 26 April 1852. (W)
- b. Doci M Mills, b abt 1852, died about 1887. (W)
- c. Caleb F Mills, b 1853, died 12 January 1858. (W)
- d. Benjamin F Mills, b 1853, died in 1887. (W)

- e. Charles S Mills, b abt 1854, died in 1887. (W)
- f. James A Mills, b abt 1855, died in 1887. (W)
- g. Alice Josephine Mills, b 12 Nov 1861, died 13 September 1886. She married C C Miller about 1800. He was born in 1855. (W)
- h. Joseph H Mills, b 12 Nov 1861, died 3 February 1935. (W) (W,M92, 545m)

Nancy Milner [E4a3a6b1], daughter of Keziah East and William Henry Milner, was born in 1818 in SC, probably Laurens Co. She married Wiley Jackson (in Lincoln Co TN?). He was born about 1817 in TN. (JA, TG,3a)

Charles Edward Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3f3], son of Thomas Louis Mitchell and Irene Frances Cooper, was born 26 February 1924 at Hanford, Kings Co CA, and lived at Crescent City, CA in 1958. He died in Kern Co CA on 13 August 1990. (N,1320f,CAd)

Charlie M Mitchell [E4c1a2a5c1a], son of Willie Elizabeth Strong and Alexander Mitchell, was born 8 September 1875 near Meridianville, Madison Co AL. He died at home on the family farm on 1 May 1878 and was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery. (CK,48sv)

Clara R Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3i], daughter of Lucy Ann East and Robert Louis Mitchell, was born in January 1910 in Greene Co MO (age 3/12 in 1910). She was not with her parents in 1920, so probably had died in Greene Co. (41v)

Donna G Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3f9], daughter of Thomas Louis Mitchell and Irene Frances Cooper, was born 28 April 1935 at Hanford, Kings Co CA. She married Ronald Sidney Hedges on 10 April 1952, and lived at Hanford in 1958. He was born at Hanford on 26 November 1931, and died 19 November 2007. Donna died at Fresno on 8 August 2003 of cancer. They were buried together in Hanford Cemetery. They had three children-

- a. Ronald Sidney Hedges, b 15 Feb 1953 in Solano Co CA. (741b)
- b. Susan Pauline Hedges, b 11 Mar 1955 at Hanford, Kings Co CA. She married a Mr Curtis and lived at Hanford. (N,1320b)
- c. Kelly L Hedges, b 10 Oct 1960 at Hanford, Kings Co CA. She married Don Brown and lived at Hanford. (N,1320b) (W,N,1320bc, CAd) (N,CAd, 41vw, 1320c)

Dorothy Evelyn Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3f4], daughter of Thomas Louis Mitchell and Irene Frances Cooper, was born 17 January 1926 at Hanford, Kings Co CA. She married Darrell Ray Harmon, lived at Lemoore, CA in 1958, and died in Kings Co CA on 19 November 1968. She was buried in Lemoore Cemetery in Kings Co. Darrell was born 23 April 1923 in CA, and died on 2 October 1987 in Kern Co CA. He also was buried in Lemoore Cemetery. His mother was a Ms Starrett. They had five children, all at Hanford-

- a. Darlene Joyce Harmon, b 26 Jun 1943 (1320b)
- b. Sandra Lee Harmon, b 11 Aug 1944 (1320b)
- c. Johnnie Melvin Harmon, b 6 Dec 1946 (1320b)
- d. Judith Ann Harmon, b 28 Feb 1948 (1320b)
- e. Bonnie Rose Harmon, b 11 Apr 1949 (1320b) (N,CAd,1320fc, CAd)

Edna P Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3h], daughter of Lucy Ann East and Robert Louis Mitchell, was born 19 March 1908 in Greene Co MO. She married Glen George Robison and lived at Salt Lake City, UT in 1925, then at Modesto, CA in 1939. Glen was born in Ohio on 27 January 1877 and lived at Cleveland, OH in 1918. He had married his first wife Emma W _____ (1881 OH) in 1899. They lived at Detroit in 1910 where he worked in an auto factory. Glen and Emma divorced in the 1910s and she married again to Francis E Yates and remained at Detroit with her son Chalmer Robison. Glen died in Stanislaus Co CA on 7 August 1945. He was a Sergeant from OH in the US Army in WW1. Glen was buried in Acacia Memorial Park at Modesto. By

1958 Edna was married to Clare William Hilliker and lived at Modesto. Clare was born 1 November 1904 in Blue Earth Co MN, son of Vernon Preston Hilliker (1883 MN) and Arthuryn Carpenter (1881 MN), and died in Stanislaus Co on 11 May 1972. Edna died at Modesto on 8 October 1969. They were buried together in Acacia Memorial Park at Modesto. Edna's sister Leona was also buried there. Edna had three children-

1. Theodore Robert Robison, b 24 Dec 1925 at Salt Lake City, UT, died 12 April 2005 at home at Sonora, Tuolumne Co CA. He was cremated. Ted grew up at Modesto, CA. After serving in the US Navy, he returned to Modesto where he met Janet E Hume, married about 1947, and raised their family. Upon retirement he and Janet relocated to Sonora in 1988. Janet was born 24 September 1929. She and Ted had three children-
 - a. Glenn David Robison, b 11 Jan 1949 in Stanislaus Co CA, lived at Modesto in 1980 and in 2005. He married Pamela J Hatfield on 29 August 1970 in Stanislaus Co. She was born about 1949. (N,849bmP)
 - b. Brian Thomas Robison, b 22 Dec 1950 in Stanislaus Co CA, lived at Modesto in 1993, and at Sierra Village in 2005. (N,849bP)
 - c. Robin E Robison, b 11 Jan 1956 in San Joaquin Co CA. She married Michael B Winton and lived at El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co CA in 1993 and 2005. Michael was born 5 December 1955. (N,92b,1440P) (N)
2. Patricia Eva Robison, b 3 Aug 1929, married Gerald Lee "Jerry" Stewart in 1948, and lived at Soulsbyville, Tuolumne Co CA in 2005. She died there at home on 17 October 2010. Jerry was born 19 June 1928 in San Joaquin Co, son of a Mr Stewart and a Ms Proos, and died at Soulsbyville on 8 October 2008. He was cremated. He had lived at at Soulsbyville since 1962. Jerry served in the US Army from 1946 to 1948. He was a charter member of the Modesto Harley Club, the American Motorcyclist Association, A.B.A.T.E., and Sierra Road Riders. Jerry loved riding his Harley-Davidson. (N,92b)
3. Barbara Robison, b 1 May 1932, married William Daniel Blickenstaff, and married Richard Frank Mrgudich, and died in January 1986. Richard was born 10 November 1924 at Globe, Gila Co AZ, son of Rick Mrgudich (1901 SD) and Emily Van Alstine (1901 AZ), lived at Amarillo, TX in the 1990s, and died at Amarillo on 29 January 2006. He served in the US Navy during WW2. He was buried in Pinal Cemetery at Globe, AZ. William was born 27 September 1929 at Modesto, CA, son of Robert Everett Blickenstaff (1900 KS) and Ollie Velma Layman (1904 OH), and died in Stanislaus Co on 21 October 1997. (Z,M,849b,CAd)
4. Glen Robison, lived at Modesto in 2005. He married Jane _____. (N,W)
Clare's parents were buried in Wood Colony Cemetery at Salda, Stanislaus Co. They and their three sons moved to Stanislaus Co in the 1920s. (N,Z,M, CAd,1439vw,41vw,849c)

Ethel May Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3b], daughter of Lucy Ann East and Robert Louis Mitchell, was born 1 November 1891 in MO. She married "Mr M L Akens" on 18 July 1910 at Springfield, MO. He was Nathan Lonzo Akins, born in Cedar Co MO on 11 September 1877, and was a truck driver for a grocery business. His parents were Nathan Akins and Mary Elizabeth Tindle. Ethel and Nathan lived in Greene Co MO 1920 and Ethel was then a seamstress for an overall work clothes company. On their marriage record, Ethel was "Ethel Manda Mitchell" but when Nathan registered for the WW1 draft, he named his wife as "Ethel May Akins." They were at Springfield in 1925 and to 1939. Nathan died at home at Springfield, MO on 2 August 1950. He was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery at Springfield. Son "Leonard Akins" of Springfield was the informant for his death certificate, and incorrectly stated that his father was five years older than the correct birth year of 1877. Nathan himself stated that he was born in 1877 when he registered for the WW1 draft. Ethel was at Fresno, CA in 1958. She died at Fresno on 20 August 1975 and was also buried in Hazelwood Cemetery. They had a son-

1. Leonard Akins, b 1912 at Springfield, MO, married Rachel Mary Andrews about 1930. She was born in Greene Co on 20 August 1912, and died at Eaton, Weld Co CO on 17 May 1989. Leonard died 16 April 1978 at Fresno, CA and was taken back to Springfield

for burial in Hazelwood Cemetery. His paternal grandparents were also buried there. (W,CAd,41wfc)

Nathan's first wife was Beula M Brewer, married at her parents' home in Polk Co on 10 Feb 1901. They had a son Homer Akins, born 18 Apr 1904, and died 4 Mar 1918 at Springfield of typhoid fever. He was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery at Springfield. (N,M,W, CAd, 12129su, 42m,41vmfdc)

Eugene L Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3f6], son of Thomas Louis Mitchell and Irene Frances Cooper, was born 30 November 1929 at Hanford, Kings Co CA. He lived at Hanford, in 1958 and 1992. He died at Hanford on 1 August 1998. (N,Z,1320fP)

Helen Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3f8], daughter of Thomas Louis Mitchell and Irene Frances Cooper, was born 16 December 1932 at Hanford, Kings Co CA. She married Cleo Joseph Coelho and lived at Hanford, CA in 1958. Cleo was born 17 June 1928 at Hanford, son of John Perciva Coelho (1894 Azors) and Minnie Dutra (1898 CA), and died at Fresno on 22 July 1984. Helen then married Narcisso Y Ribera on 3 August 1985 at Hanford. This was his second marriage also; his first marriage was to Cruz Biera. Narcisso was born 12 September 1936. Cleo and Helen had seven children, all at Hanford-

- a. Steven Claude Coelho, b 1 Sep 1953 (1320b)
- b. Mark Alan Coelho, b 12 Oct 1954 (1320b)
- c. Stanley E Coelho, b 7 Jan 1956 (1320b)
- d. William W Coelho, b 3 Apr 1958 (1320b)
- e. Margaret M Coelho, b 9 Oct 1959 (1320b)
- f. Brenda M Coelho, b 2 Dec 1961 (1320b)
- g. Rebecca H Coelho, b 17 May 1968 (1320b) (N,1320Pb,CAd)

Henry T Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3f1], son of Thomas Louis Mitchell and Irene Frances Cooper, was born 31 October 1920 at Springfield, Greene Co MO. He married Arvella Irene Hammond and lived at Grover City, St Louis Co MO in 1938, and lived at Tulare, CA in 1992. Arvella was born 27 August 1931 in MO, and died on 8 April 1998 in Tulare Co. Henry died at Visalia, Tulare Co on 15 September 1998. They were buried together in Tulare Cemetery. (N,Z,1320f, 209Pc)

Leona Belle Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3g], daughter of Lucy Ann East and Robert Louis Mitchell, was born 7 February 1906 in MO. She married James Melvin Delaney and lived at Ivanhoe, Tulare Co CA in 1925, then Modesto, CA in 1939. James was born in Sullivan Co TN on 9 October 1895, son of John Rhodes Delaney (1867 TN) and Minerva Doak Moore (1873 TN, married 14 Sep 1893) and died in Tulare Co CA on 20 November 1943. He was buried in Visalia Public Cemetery in Tulare Co. He was a Private in WW1. Leona then married Jacob G Reiswig and lived at Modesto. Jake was born at Milltown, Hutchinson Co SD on 15 April 1898, son of George C Reiswig (1868-1952) and Elizabeth Wall (1870-1946), and died in Stanislaus Co CA on 22 July 1969. Jake was buried in Acacia Memorial Park at Modesto. His first wife was Anna E Elhardt who died on 20 January 1936. Leona died on 17 August 1975 in Stanislaus Co CA. She was buried in next to Jake. Leona had three daughters at Hanford-

1. Leona M Delaney, b 31 Oct 1923 (1320b)
2. Kathleen Ellen Delaney, b 15 Jan 1925 (1320b)
3. Lucyann Delaney, b 23 Jul 1926 (1320b) (N,W,CAd, 724uvw,41vw,849c)

Lucy May Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3e], daughter of Lucy Ann East and Robert Louis Mitchell, was born in May 1899 in MO. She married James Arthur Garner in Webster Co on 6 November 1916, and lived at Farmersville, Tulare Co CA in 1920, then at Ivanhoe, and in Tulare Co in 1925. James was born 30 September 1897 in Webster Co MO, son of James Ruben Garner and Harriet Elizabeth Penland, and died on 22 March 1951 at Farmersville, Tulare Co

CA. Lucy died 14 July 1932 in CA. They were buried in Visalia Public Cemetery at Visalia, CA. They had three children-

1. Clyde H Garner, b Apr 1919 in MO, and lived at Farmersville, Tulare Co CA in 1920. (209w)
2. Dorothy L Garner, b 19 Jun 1920 at Farmersville, Tulare Co CA. (209b)
3. James Arthur Garner Jr, b 28 Apr 1925 at Farmersville, Tulare Co CA, died in 1952. He was a Master Sergeant during WW2. He was buried in Visalia Public Cemetery at Visalia, CA. (W,209bc)
4. Lois Mae Garner, b 15 Jan 1928 in Tulare Co CA, died on 12 July 1940 in Tulare Co and was buried in Visalia Public Cemetery at Visalia, CA. (W,CAd,209bc) (N,M,41v, 209c)

Margaret Joyce Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3f7], daughter of Thomas Louis Mitchell and Irene Frances Cooper, was born 1 March 1931 at Hanford, Kings Co CA. She married George F Machado on 26 July 1947, lived at Lemoore, CA in 1958, and died at Hanford on 20 April 1998. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery at Hanford. George was born 18 March 1924 at Corcoran, Kings Co, son of Joe J Machado (1893 Brazil) and Mary J _____ (1903 Portugal), and died 23 October 2009. He was buried next to Margaret. George enlisted in the US Army at Camp Beal at Marysville on 2 July 1945. They had six children, all at Hanford-

- a. Linda Lucille Machado, b 5 Mar 1948, married a Mr Ratliff and lived at Hanford in 1998. (N,1320b)
- b. Janice Irene Machado, b 24 Oct 1949. She married Homer Lee James on 17 November 1967 at Hanford and lived at Visalia in 1998. He was born in San Diego Co CA on 26 July 1941, son of a Mr James and a Ms Walls. (N,1320bm, 846b)
- c. George Edward Machado, b 22 Feb 1951, died 5 October 2008 in CA. He lived at Visalia in 1998. George married Valerie J Garrison (or Tiner?) at Hanford on 21 April 1984. She was born in 1950. (N,1320bm)
- d. Lawrence Joseph Machado, b 16 Mar 1952. He lived at Hanford in 1998. (N,1320b)
- e. Daniel L Machado, b 18 Oct 1958. He lived at Lemoore in 1998. Daniel married Corinne J Nelson in Stanislaus Co on 19 April 1980. She was born in Stanislaus Co on 3 January 1959, daughter of a Mr Nelson and a Ms Anderson. (N,1320b, 849bm)
- f. Allyson D Machado, b 17 Aug 1960 and lived at Hanford in 1998. (N,1320b)

Margaret had 23 grandchildren when she died. (N,W,Z,M,1320c)

Mary Averilla "Eva" Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3a], daughter of Lucy Ann East and Robert Louis Mitchell, was born 20 August 1889, married Lee Roy Brinkley, and lived with her parents in 1910, without a husband. Eva later married a Mr Looney, and died on 22 July 1945 in Tulare Co CA. She was buried in Visalia Public Cemetery at Visalia, CA. She lived at Springfield, MO in 1925, then at Ivanoe, Tulare Co CA in 1939 when her mother died. Eva had two children-

1. Ruth Clara Brinkley, b 19 Feb 1910 in MO, died 19 October 1967 and was buried in Cayucos-Morro Bay District Cemetery at Cayucos, San Luis Obispo Co CA. She married Lloyd Ray Sevedge. He was born 10 July 1903 in TX, lived at Jordan, Quay Co NM in 1910, and died at Cayucos, San Luis Obispo Co CA on 6 February 1969. He was buried with Ruth. His parents were James Henry Sevedge and Levy May Franklin. (W,CAd,262v,41w)
2. David Elmer Brinkley, b 19 Mar 1911 in MO, died 24 October 1983 in Fresno Co CA. He was buried in Lemoore Cemetery at Lemoore, Kings Co CA. He married Eleanor Keffe in Tulare Co on 30 August 1968. She was age 54 then. (CAd,Z, 41w,209m, 1320c) (CAd,41v,209c)

Mildred I "Micky" Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3f5], daughter of Thomas Louis Mitchell and Irene Frances Cooper, was born 25 August 1928 at Hanford, Kings Co CA (born 1925 per SS record, 1928 per 1930 census). Mildred married Eber Arthur "Junior" Grisso about 1944 and lived at Hanford, and lived at Olivehurst, Yuba Co CA in 1992 when her mother died. Eber

Arthur was born 10 March 1923 at West Plains, MO, and died 1 December 1996 at Olivehurst, Yuba Co CA. His parents were Eber Arthur Grisso and Eva Ruth Collins. They had four children-

- a. Gerald Eugene Grisso, b 28 Jan 1945 in Kings Co CA. He married Barbara J Cargill in Yuba Co on 3 November 1962. They had two children. One was a daughter-
 1. Lori A Grisso, b 31 Dec 1974 at Yuba City, Sutter Co CA. (1438b) (W,1320b, 1437m)
- b. Cheryl Lorraine Grisso, b 1 Jul 1946 in Kings Co CA. She married a Mr Michaud and had two children. One was-
 1. Heather Marie Michgaud, b 2 Nov 1983 at Yuba City, Sutter Co CA. (1438b) (W,1320b)
- c. Keith Alvin Grisso, b 28 Feb 1951 in Sacramento Co CA, died at Olivehurst, Yuba Co CA on 13 July 2000. He married Deborah R Lindhe in Yuba Co on 30 October 1971. She was born in 1955. They had two children. One was-
 1. Karen A Grisso, b 15 Jul 1972 at Yuba City, Sutter Co CA. (1438b) (W,730b, 1437m)
- d. Terry Allen Grisso, b 3 Mar 1954 in Sacramento Co CA. He married Jeanne M Kriegerabt on 28 August 1977 in Orange Co. She was born about 1961. (730b, 465m) (N,Z,1320f)

Myrtle Urbana Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3c], daughter of Lucy Ann East and Robert Louis Mitchell, was born 25 December 1893 in Webster Co MO. She married Fred Alexander Drysdale on 12 June 1912 at Springfield. Fred was born 8 May 1893 at Strafford, Greene Co MO, son of Alexander Drysdale (1851-1911) and Mary Elizabeth Bodenhamer (1855-1918), and died 20 February 1947 at Kansas City MO. In 1920 they were in Fresno Co CA; in 1930 they were at Ivanhoe, Tulare Co CA. Myrtle's widowed mother lived with them in 1930. They lived at Walnut Grove, Greene Co MO in 1939. Myrtle died on 18 January 1989. They were buried together in Greene Lawn Cemetery at Walnut Grove. They had four children-

1. Christine Drysdale, b 1912 at Springfield, MO. (748w,209f)
2. Lestcher E Drysdale, b 19 Nov 1914 at Strafford, Greene Co MO, and died at Springfield, MO on 19 July 2003. He married Dorothy Lee Davis on 6 October 1935. She was born 20 February 1917, daughter of Reverend W Floyd Davis (1891-1972) and Lula G Biven (1893-1967, married in Polk Co MO on 5 Aug 1915), and died 12 January 1999. They were buried together in Greene Lawn Cemetery at Walnut Grove. They had six children, named on their gravestone-
 - a. Edward Drysdale (41c)
 - b. Freddy Floyd Drysdale, b 20 May 1939, died on 18 January 1940. He was buried in Greene Lawn Cemetery at Walnut Grove, Greene Co MO. (41c)
 - c. Patsy Drysdale (41c)
 - d. Barbara Drysdale (41c)
 - e. Tommy Drysdale, b 26 Jun 1948, died the next day. He was buried in Greene Lawn Cemetery at Walnut Grove, Greene Co MO. (41c)
 - f. Phyllis Drysdale (41c)

Dorothy Lee Davis' parents were also buried in Greene Lawn Cemetery. (Z,N,748w, 209fP, 42m,41c)
3. son Drysdale, b & d 18 Jan 1922 in Fresno Co CA, and was buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery in Webster Co MO. His parents lived at Ivanhoe, Fresno Co in 1920. (43c)
4. Mary Stella Drysdale, b 12 Aug 1926 at Ivanhoe, Tulare Co CA. (209bf) (W,N,M, 41vc,209f)

Stella Rosetta Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3d], daughter of Lucy Ann East and Robert Louis Mitchell, was born 14 March 1896 in MO. She married Walter Lunsford Brinkley and lived at Oakland, Alameda Co CA in 1925, then at Ivanoe, Tulare Co CA in 1939. She died on 1 October 1990 and was buried in Visalia Public Cemetery at Visalia, CA with Walter. Walter was

born 20 November 1887 in MO, son of David Lunsford Brinkley and Anna Burchfield, and died on 2 March 1970 in Tulare Co CA. (N,W,Z,CAd,43u,41v,209c)

Thomas Louis Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3f], son of Lucy Ann East and Robert Louis Mitchell, was born 5 October 1903 at Terrell, Kaufman Co TX. He lived at Hanford, Kings Co CA in 1939 when his mother died. Thomas died at Hanford on 13 August 1958 and was buried in Hanford Cemetery. He married Irene Frances Cooper on 16 October 1920 in Greene Co MO. They lived there until about 1922, then moved to Hanford, Kings Co CA. Irene was born 23 March 1905 at Beardstown, Cass Co IL, daughter of Joseph M Cooper and Lillian May Dunmire, and died 7 October 1992 at Hanford. She was buried with Thomas. They had three sons and six daughters-

1. Henry T Mitchell, b 31 Oct 1920
2. Virginia L Mitchell, b 30 Apr 1922
3. Charles Edward Mitchell, b 26 Feb 1924
4. Dorothy Evelyn Mitchell, b 17 Jan 1926
5. Mildred I Mitchell, b 25 Aug 1928
6. Eugene L Mitchell, b 30 Nov 1929
7. Margaret Joyce Mitchell, b 1 Mar 1931
8. Helen Mitchell, b 16 Dec 1932
9. Donna G Mitchell, b 28 Apr 1935 (N,CAd, 41vw, 1320c)

Virginia L "Bobbie" Mitchell [E4a3a6d1d3f2], daughter of Thomas Louis Mitchell and Irene Frances Cooper, was born 30 April 1922 in Greene Co MO. She married Leo Arley Grahamon 17 April 1938, lived at Armona, Tulare Co CA and at Stratford, CA in 1992. Leo was born 30 April 1917 at Springdale, AR, and moved to Kings Co CA in 1935. He died at Hanford, Kings Co on 25 September 2007. He was buried in Lemoore Cemetery in Kings Co. They had four children, all in Kings Co CA-

- a. Thomas Leo Graham, b 4 Nov 1938, died in 1944 (N,1320b)
- b. Irene Mae Graham, b 19 Aug 1941, married a Mr Spafford and died in 1980. (N,1320b)
- c. Loreta Lucille Graham, b 24 May 1943, married a Mr Navarez and lived at Vacaville in 2007. (N,1320b)
- d. Barbara Arlene Graham, b 5 Aug 1944, married a Mr Richards and died in 2006. (N,1320b) (N,Z, 1320fPc)

William Lee Mitchell [E4c1a2a5c1b], son of Willie Elizabeth Strong and Alexander Mitchell, was born 9 August 1878 near Meridianville, Madison Co AL. He was single and living with his parents in 1910. He eventually married Mary Kate Arnett at Huntsville on 26 June 1912 and they lived in Maridianville. She was born about 1880 in AL, and died at Huntsville on 14 December 1967 at age 87. Willie died at Huntsville on 25 May 1956 at age 76. Both are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. She and Willie had a son-

1. Alex Arnett Mitchell, b 11 Jan 1914, died at Huntsville on 21 June 1992. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery (the largest Cemetery in AL) at Huntsville, at age 78. (Z,48wc) (CK, 48svmwc)

Alice Leona Moncus [E19a10d3], daughter of Benjamin Agar Moncus and Amelia Virginia Hoot, was born 29 April 1890 at Gatesville, Coyell Co TX. She died at Jacksonville, Cherokee Co TX on 20 March 1988. Alice married Hiram Edward Whitley by 1910. He was born 2 February 1881 at Hartford, AR, son of Thomas Ezekiel Whitley and Sarah E Walker, and died at Harlingen, Cameron Co TX on 24 May 1966. He was buried in Combes Cemetery at Combes, Cameron Co. Alice was the informant for his death certificate. Hiram worked for the railroad in the machine shop, and years later worked in a bank. They had four children-

- a. Elmer Ernest Whitley, b 11 Nov 1907 in TX, died at Harlingen, Cameron Co on 20 November 1988. He had married Fannie Irene Phillips. She was born 18 October 1911, and died at Harlingen on 26 June 2002. They had two daughters born in Cameron Co-
 - 1. Georgia Sue Whitley, b 5 Aug 1936 (264b)
 - 2. Alice Fay Whitley, b 27 Jul 1938 (264b) (W,Z,263w, 264b)
- b. child Whitley (W)
- c. Christine Virginia Whitley, b Oct 1917, married Tommie Vasco Compton. They had two children-
 - 1. Edward Eugene Compton, b 6 Nov 1935 in Cameron Co. (264b)
 - 2. Virginia Ann Compton, b 19 August 1947 in Cherokee Co. (439b) (W,263w,264b)
- d. Margaret Louise Whitley, b 30 May 1924 at Kingsville, Kleberg Co TX. (W,263b)
See Thomas Gideon Moncus' biography. His niece Irene Whitley was named on Thomas' death certificate. Perhaps this was the wife of Elmer. (Z,W,Z, 261u, 263w)

Andrew Louis Gideon Moncus [E19a10e2], son of Gideon Bell Moncus and Clara Josephine Muhl, was born 3 July 1894 at Gurley, Falls Co TX, and died 7 May 1969 at Waco. His middle name was spelled Lewis on his draft registration (he signed A L G Moncus), but spelled as Louis on his death certificate (his wife was the informant for this death certificate). He died of lung cancer and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery at Waco. In 1917 he was a student in St Mary's Seminary at Laporte, TX, studying to be a priest. He had blue eyes. Andrew apparently dropped the idea of being a priest because he was living with his parents in McLennan Co and working on the family farm. Andrew married Mary Agnes Hasse and had six children, all born in McLennan Co TX-

- a. Rose Mary Moncus, b 29 Jan 1934, married Edward Wayne Sparks and they had a son-
 - 1. Nicholas Edward Sparks, b 10 Dec 1966 (106b) (W,106b)
- b. Andrew Louis Moncus, b 29 Jan 1936 (W, TXb)
- c. Catherine Ann Moncus, b 5 Jan 1937, married Billy Roscoe Ashley and they had two daughters, both born in McLennan Co-
 - 1. Julia Ann Ashley, b 4 Aug 1959 (106b)
 - 2. Andrea Marie Ashley, b 25 Jun 1961 (106b) (W, 106b)
- d. James Leo Moncus, b 12 Mar 1939 (W,106b)
- e. Regina Clare Moncus, b 16 Oct 1942. She married Robert Harvey Hawkins, and their two children were born in McLennan Co TX-
 - 1. Brenda Clare Hawkins, b 15 Nov 1971 (106b)
 - 2. Bryan Alan Hawkins, b 10 Feb 1976 (106b) (W, TXb)
- f. Marie Bernadette Moncus, b 11 Jun 1944. She married Ricardo Limon Cardenas and they lived at Houston where their three children were born-
 - 1. Andres M Cardenas, b 11 Mar 1971 (420b)
 - 2. Ramon M Cardenas, b 23 Apr 1974 (420b)
 - 3. Rebecca Marie Cardenas, b 14 Jan 1976 (420b) (W,106b) (Z,M,TXd,260u, 106vfd)

Angela Francesca Moncus [E19a10e7], daughter of Gideon Bell Moncus and Clara Josephine Muhl, was born in 1904 at Waco, TX, and died 25 September 1965 at San Antonio, Bexar Co TX of cancer. When she died she was already a widow. Her son Alfred was the informant for her death certificate. She was buried in Sunset Memorial Park with her husband. She had married Alfred Ferdinand Peters and they moved to San Antonio about 1926. He was born 15 January 1905 at Waco, TX, son of Vincent C Peters and Julia Doubek, and died at San Antonio on 30 December 1959. He was a manager of the city water department. Angela was the informant for his death certificate. They had five children-

- a. Alfred Ferdinand Peters Jr, b 1 Apr 1928 in Bexar Co TX. He married Betty Jo Meister and they had two daughters-
 - 1. Vicky Consuela Peters, b 22 Jul 1962 in Kerr Co. Her birth record, which is hard to read, shows her name as "Vickey Consuelo Wallace," not Peters. (1261b)

2. Nancy Clare Peters, b 14 Nov 1964 in Hill Co TX, married John Brereton "Jack" Crowley Jr in Travis Co on 12 September 1990. He was born in August 1962. They lived at Austin in 2008 and had two children, both born in Austin-
 - a. Rachel Elizabeth Crowley, b 2 Jun 1993 (108b)
 - b. John Brereton Crowley III, b 21 Jun 1994 (108b) (325b,108mP) (238b,325b)
- b. Edwin Gideon Peters, b 24 Aug 1932 in Bexar Co, was a lineman for the city of San Antonio, and was electrocuted in a work accident on 17 April 1957. He was DOA when his co-workers got him to the hospital at San Antonio. Edwin was buried in Mission Burial Park at San Antonio. He served in the US Military in the Korean War. He was married to Billie Deane Pearce when he was killed. They had a son-
 1. Edwin Gideon Peters Jr, b 6 Dec 1954 at San Antonio, TX. (238b) (W,238bd)
- c. child Peters (W)
- d. child Peters (W)
- e. Paul Lawrence Peters, b 5 Jan 1947 in Bexar Co. He married Carol Ann Wacker and they had two children, both born in Bexar Co TX-
 1. Shelly Ann Peters, b 26 Oct 1965 (238b)
 2. Paul Lawrence Peters Jr, b 27 Mar 1968 (238b) (W,238b)

Angela's parents-in-law Vincent C Peters was born 6 Jan 1876 at Moravia, Czechoslovakia, and died 9 Dec 1948 at Waco. He was a cabinet maker, and came to the US in 1896. He was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery at Waco. Julia Doubek was born 16 Feb 1879 in Austria, and came to the US on 23 January 1896 on the ship Furst Bismark, via New York City. On the ship's log, she said that she was headed to Texas, was age 19 when she arrived, and was born in Austria. She and Vincent married in 1899, and she died 25 Feb 1953 at Waco. Julia was buried Holy Cross Cemetery. They had just two sons: Edwin Rudolph Peters, born 8 Sep 1900 at Waco, and Alfred Ferdinand Peters. (M,S, 106vd)

Anita May Moncus [E19a10a2f], daughter son of James Walter Moncus and Laura Isabelle Carter, was born 3 April 1909 in Quay Co NM, and was a twin to her brother Arthur. She married _____ Jones and died at Perryton, Ochiltree Co TX on 10 September 1987. (W, Z,TX,d, 262v,266w)

Ann Elizabeth Moncus [E19a10b], daughter of Sophronia S East and Gideon Bell Moncus, was born in 1854 in Talladega Co AL. She married David L McCoy about 1875. He was born in 1845 in GA but lived in Randolph Co AL when he was a young boy. His father was John McCoy from GA. Ann and David moved to Bell Co TX about 1878. They had four children by 1880-

1. Charlotte L McCoy, b 22 Aug 1871
2. Laura F McCoy, b 1875
3. John Gideon McCoy, b 30 Aug 1876
4. Florence Rosa McCoy, b 20 Nov 1878 (W,47q, 243q, 257r,244s)

Arthur Ray Moncus [E19a10a2e], son of James Walter Moncus and Laura Isabelle Carter, was born 3 April 1909 Ima, Quay Co NM, lived in CA for a while as an adult. At the end of 1941 he went to Cristobal, Panama Canal Zone and returned on the ship *SS Sefalu*. Arthur died at Salt Lake City 4 December 1974. He was buried in Salt Lake City Cemetery. (W,Z,S,262v,266w, 279c)

Benjamin Agar Moncus [E19a10d], son of Sophronia S East and Gideon Bell Moncus, was born in January 1860 in Talladega Co AL (his death certificate said he was born at Ashland, TN). He lived in Foard Co TX in 1900 (family # 260) with his wife and children. He had married Amelia Virginia Hoot on 27 March 1883 at Old Waverley, Polk Co TX. She was born 27 March 1865 in San Jacinto Co TX, daughter of Charles Wesley Hoot and Mary McClanahan (both from MS), and died 10 July 1949 at home in Cameron Co near Harlingen

of heart failure. She was buried in Combes Cemetery in Cameron Co. Mrs H E Whitley (daughter Alice) was the informant for Virginia's death certificate. In 1920 they lived near Harlingen in Cameron Co. Ben died at home in Cameron Co on 15 April 1952 and was buried in Combes Cemetery. He had lived in the area for about 35 years when he died. Mrs H E Whitley (daughter Alice) was the informant for his death certificate. They had seven children by 1900 and ten by 1910, all born in TX, and all still alive-

1. Effie Moncus, b Nov 1886
2. Mamie S Moncus, b 19 Jan 1889
3. Alice Leona Moncus, b 29 Apr 1890
4. Charles Wesley Moncus, b 9 May 1892
5. Benjamin J Moncus, b 8 Feb 1894
6. Thomas Gideon Moncus, b 14 May 1896
7. William Marshall Moncus, b 30 Jul 1898
8. Lillie May Moncus, b 1902
9. Horace L Moncus, b 4 Aug 1904
10. Tayline Moncus, b 1908 (243q,257r,244s, 261u, 264wd)

Benjamin J Moncus [E19a10d5], son of Benjamin Agar Moncus and Amelia Virginia Hoot, was born 8 February 1894 at Gatesville, Coryell Co TX. He died at Houston in the Vetertans Hospital on 15 December 1966 of cancer and malnutrition. His home was at Harlingen, Cameron Co then. Ben was buried in Harlingen City Cemetery. He was married when he died; his wife was Helen D Loverly, married in 1919. She was born in OK on 5 July 1902, and died 7 May 1977 at Pharr, Hidalgo Co. Benjamin was a house painter. They had four children by 1930, all born in TX-

- a. Mabel Inez Moncus, b 1920, married Ernest Donal Johnson and they had five children, all born in TX-
 1. Gerald Ray Johnson, b 9 May 1937 in Nueces Co. (237b)
 2. Joyce Linelle Johnson, b 4 Jan 1939 in Cameron Co. (264b)
 3. Nettie Helen Johnson, b 13 Jan 1941 in Montgomery Co. (258b)
 4. Ernest Donal Johnson, b 3 Oct 1943 in Liberty Co. (432b)
 5. Richard Darwin Johnson, b 4 Aug 1947 in Liberty Co. (432b) (264f)
- b. Gladys Faye Moncus, b 1921, married Sid Wallace Prestwood. They had two children, both born in TX-
 1. Carmen Jean Prestwood, b 26 Jun 1942 in Brazoria Co. (257b)
 2. Terrell Glenn Prestwood, b 12 Dec 1946 in Liberty Co. (432b) (264f,257b)
- c. Joyce Moncus, b 1925 (264f)
- d. Russell Roland Moncus, b 29 Sep 1927 in Crowell Co. He worked at a chemical plant, and received a lethal dose of chemicals from an explosion at work. He died from the chemical burns at Mercy Hospital at Brownsville the next day on 21 August 1957. His home was then at Brownsville. Russell had married Margie Casey; she was the informant for his death certificate. Russell was buried in Combes Cemetery at Combes, Cameron Co. (264fd) (W,TXd,Z, M, 261uv,264wf)

Burnace Larkin Moncus [E19a10a6], son of William Martin Moncus and Margaret Susan Allen, was born 26 April 1883 in TX, probably Foard Co, was single and a merchant in 1910, living at Ima, Quay Co NM, and was living a few doors from his brother James. In September 1918 he filled out his draft card for prospective military duty during WWI, and on the card he stated that he was born on 26 April 1883, that his closest relative was "William Moncus" at Harlingen, TX, stated that he was a postmaster and merchant, and signed his full name. Burnace had a crippled leg, so was exempt from the draft. He had blue eyes and black hair. In 1930 Burnace was still living in Quay Co a few doors from his nephew Claude Moncus [E19a10a2c]. Burnace had not married by 1930. He was a merchant in a general store. (M,261u,262vwf)

Celeste Catherine Moncus [E19a10e9], daughter of Gideon Bell Moncus and Clara Josephine Muhl, was born 26 January 1911 at Waco, McLennan Co TX. She married Eugene William Field about 1936, and died at Waco on 6 April 2004. Eugene was born at Waco on 30 April 1904, son of William Abner Field and Inez Jarvis, and died at Waco on 22 June 1995. Celeste's two children were born in TX-

- a. Patricia Bernice Inez Field, b 17 Mar 1938 at Waco. She married Spencer Ray Pack in Falls Co. He was born in McLennan Co on 5 June 1947, son of Clyde Ray Pack and Vera Anderson. They had a daughter-
 1. Angelia Denice Field Pack, b 29 Nov 1976 in McLennan Co TX. (106b) (106b,260m)
- b. Quinten Moncus Field, b 1 Jul 1940 in Newton Co. He married Hannelore Dostmann in McLennan Co on 7 May 1966. She was born about 1947. In 2008 he lived at Woodway, McLennan Co. (1256b, 106mP)

Eugene William Field had first married Vida Connie Harris and they had two children: Doris Field, born 1923 at Waco; and Eugene Westbrook Field, born at Waco on 20 December 1926. Vida Harries was born about 1905 in TX, and they married in 1922.

William A Field was married twice. The first wife was Inez Jarvis, who died about 1906. His second wife was Mrs Ottilie _____ Kechen, born in 1868 in Germany, and married William A in 1907. William was her second husband. Ottilie died in the 1910s. (W,Z, 106vwfbd)

Charles Lawrence Moncus [E19a10e3], son of Gideon Bell Moncus and Clara Josephine Muhl, was born 21 September 1896 at Gurley, Falls Co TX (born at Waco, per death certificate; born at Gurley, according to Charles when he registered for the draft), and in the summer of 1918 he worked for his father at Waco. On his draft card, his eyes are shown to be blue. Charles married Maree Medalia Faubion in 1926, probably at Waco, and in 1930 they lived at Waco. She was born 12 November 1906 in TX. Charles died at Waco on 26 January 1954 of cancer, and was buried in Waco Memorial Park. His wife was the informant for his death certificate. Maree died 12 February 1985 at Waco. Charles was a salesman in a sporting goods store. He and Maree had three children-

- a. Lawrence Leslie Moncus, b 1926 at Waco, TX, married Joan Delores Gibson and had two children. One was-
 1. Leslie Adrian Moncus, b 7 Oct 1949 in McLennan Co. (106b) (W,106fb)
- b. Charles David Moncus, b 29 Aug 1927 at Waco, McLennan Co TX. He married _____ Galloway and had a child. Charles died at Chatsworth, Los Angeles Co CA on 12 February 1996. (W,106bf)
- c. Donald Francis Moncus, 27 Nov 1930 at Waco, McLennan Co TX, married Joyce Marie Morgan and they had six children, all born in TX-
 1. Donald Keith Moncus, b 6 Jun 1952 McLennan Co. (106b)
 2. Dana Kim Moncus, b 11 Sep 1954 Tarrant Co. (194b)
 3. Daryle Kelly Moncus, b 7 Mar 1957 Tarrant Co. (194b)
 4. David Kevin Moncus, b 25 Apr 1958 Tarrant Co. (194b)
 5. Donis Keene Moncus, b 22 Sep 1959 Tarrant Co. (194b)
 6. Dara Kindl Moncus, b 23 Feb 1962 Parker Co. (928b) (W, 106b,194b)

Gurley, TX was a railroad station for the San Antonio and Aransas Pass Railway in northern Falls Co, about eight miles northwest of the town of Marlin. It ceased to exist in the mid-20th Century. (M,Z, TXd,260u, 106vd)

Charles W Moncus Jr [E19a10d4c], son of Charles Wesley Moncus and Maggie Mae Simmons, was born 18 May 1921 in Cameron Co TX, and died 23 November 1923 at Harlingen. He was buried in Harlingen Cemetery. C W Moncus (his father) was the informant for his death certificate, and was the undertaker. (264d)

Charles Wesley Moncus [E19a10d4], son of Benjamin Agar Moncus and Amelia Virginia Hoot, was born 9 May 1892 in Coryell Co TX. He married Maggie Mae Simmons about 1915.

She was born in TX in 1894 and they lived in near Harlingen, Cameron Co in 1930. Charles died at Harlingen on 2 January 1956 of a stroke and was buried in Combes Cemetery in Cameron Co. Allen B Cubre was the informant for his death certificate. Charles was both a farmer and an undertaker. By 1930 they had at least six children, all but the eldest born in Cameron Co TX-

- a. Lawrence E Moncus, b 30 Mar 1916
- b. Kathryn Moncus, b Mar 1919
- c. Charles W Moncus Jr, b 18 May 1921
- d. Harold L Moncus, b 1922
- e. Geraldine Moncus, b 13 Apr 1927
- f. Horace Jack Moncus, b 29 Nov 1929

John Robinson, age 55 and born in OK, was a boarder in Charles' and Mae's home in 1930. (261uv,264wfd)

Cinderella Moncus [E19a10f], daughter of Sophronia S East and Gideon Bell Moncus, was born 2 January 1868 in Talladega Co AL, and died 21 July 1886 in either Bell Co or Coryell Co TX (neighboring counties). She never married and died of TB. She is buried in Gatesville City Cemetery in Coryell Co TX next to her mother. Cinderella's name on her gravestone is "Rillar Moncus." (W,257r, 244s,195c)

Claude Cornelius Moncus [E19a10a2c], son of James Walter Moncus and Laura Isabelle Carter, was born 31 May 1906 in Quay Co NM. He married Sara Caroline Clough in 1925. She was born 24 November 1909 in NM, and died in February 1980 at Tucumcari. Claude died in June 1982 at Tucumcari. They had at least two children-

1. Claude Clough Moncus, b 4 Aug 1926, married Alta Oleta Welch and had a child. Claude died 25 May 1987 in TX. He was buried in Fort Bliss National Cemetery and was a Navy veteran from 1944 to 1946. His wife was born 10 May 1926 and died 11 January 1998. She also was buried in Fort Bliss National Cemetery with Claude. (W,Z, 262f)
2. child Moncus (W) (W,Z,262vf,266w)

David W Moncus [E19a10a7], son of William Martin Moncus and Margaret Susan Allen, was born in October 1887 in TX, probably in Bell Co, but wasn't found after 1900. His brothers all registered for the draft, but David did not. Therefore, he probably died soon after 1900. (261u)

Effie Moncus [E19a10d1], daughter of Benjamin Agar Moncus and Amelia Virginia Hoot, was born in November 1886 at Gatesville, Coryell Co TX. She married Edgar Hamilton Dowdy about 1912, but was living with her parents at Harlingen, Cameron Co in 1920 without a husband, yet she was shown as being married. Edgar was born 30 June 1883 in KY, and in 1918 they lived at Electra, Wichita Co. Effie died of cancer on 24 February 1930 at Kingsville, Kleberg Co. Mrs H E Whitley was the informant for Effie's death certificate. In April 1930 Edgar lived with his two sons at Kingsville in a boarding house. He was a car repairman for the railroad, and the boarding house was owned by another railroad man. Effie and Edgar had two sons, both born in TX-

- a. Richard Thomas Dowdy, b 1913, died 31 March 1987 in Victoria Co TX. He married Ettie Lorraine Stroud in Kleberg Co. She was born in Kleberg Co in 1918, daughter of Ethel M _____ who had married Henry O Strong after Ettie's father had died. Richard and Ettie had a son-
 1. Richard Thomas Dowdy Jr, b 30 Apr 1937 in Kleberg Co TX. (263b) (TXd,264w, 263fb)
- b. Howard Moncus Dowdy, b 22 Aug 1918 at Electra, Wichita Co, died 9 October 1975 at Palestine, Anderson Co. He had married Myralene Harris, and she was the informant for his death certificate. Howard was buried in Roselawn Park at Paletine. He worked for

Missouri Pacific Railroad, and also had a cigar shop. Howard served in WW2. He and Myralene had four children-

1. Randal Earl Dowdy, b 2 Oct 1957 in Matagorda Co. (1241b)
2. Donald Ray Dowdy, b 20 Jan 1959 in Williamson Co. (575b)
3. Raymond Jay Dowdy, b 24 Aug 1960 in Williamson Co. (575b)
4. Claude D Dowdy, b 10 Jan 1962 in Anderson Co. (1031b) (264w,263f,1031d)

Geraldine Moncus [E19a10d4e], daughter of Charles Wesley Moncus and Maggie Mae Simmons, was born 13 April 1927 in Cameron Co TX. (264bf)

Gideon Basil Moncus [E19a10e8], son of Gideon Bell Moncus and Clara Josephine Muhl, was born 21 September 1908 at Waco, TX, and died 30 June 1986 at Waco. He married Lillian Esther Peterson. She was born at Waco in 1910, daughter of Charles Gustavas Peterson and Theresa _____. Gideon and Lillian had two daughters, both born at Waco, McLennan Co-

- a. Martha Claire Moncus, b 16 Dec 1944, married Richard Troy Daniell and they had three children, all born in TX-
 1. Martha Lellaine Daniell, b 19 Mar 1962 in Dallas Co. She married twice. The first husband was Tom John Harris, married on 9 August 1980 in Pecos Co. He was born 21 December 1951 in Crane Co TX, son of John Tom Harris and Lena Wortz. The next husband was Randall Dean Williams, married on 24 September 1988 in Andrews Co. He was born 10 October 1960 in Culberson Co, son of Harvey Venton Williams and Oneta Gayle Moorehead. (283b, TXm,1263b,1262b)
 2. Assia Ricshelle Daniell, b 27 Jan 1967 in Tarrant Co (194b)
 3. Richard Troy Daniell, b 14 Sep 1972 in Culberson Co. (1262b) (106b)
- b. Terry Elizabeth Moncus, b 14 Jun 1946, married Lee M Robinson in Bell Co on 1 December 1973. He was born about 1949. (TXm,106b)

Charles G Peterson was born 26 January 1881 at Stockholm, Sweden, and came to the US in 1893. He was a grocer and became a US Citizen in 1912. He died at Waco on 5 Sep 1948 of tuberculosis and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery. (Z,M,W,TXd, 106vwf)

Gideon Bell Moncus [E19a10e], son of Sophronia S East and Gideon Bell Moncus, was born 25 December 1861 in Talladega Co AL. He moved to TX in the early 1870s, and married Clara Josephine Muhl about 1892. She was born in April 1873 at Waco, TX, daughter of Andrew Muhl and Josephine Fisher (her father was French and her mother was German). Gideon was a businessman in Falls Co TX in 1900, and in 1910 he and Clara were merchants at Waco, McLennan Co. In 1930 they were farmers near Waco (census precinct 4, family # 61). She died 31 October 1958 at Waco and Gideon on 26 June 1931 at Waco. They were buried in Holy Cross Cemetery at Waco. Mrs Eugene Field was the informant for her death certificate, and son Andrew was the informant for his death certificate. By 1900 they had five children, and eight by 1910, and ten in all-

1. Marie Josephine Moncus, b 4 May 1893
2. Andrew Louis Gideon Moncus, b 3 Jul 1894
3. Charles Lawrence Moncus, b 21 Sep 1896
4. Paul Edward Xavier Moncus, b Feb 1898
5. Hortence Anna Moncus, b 16 Sep 1899
6. Joseph Maxmillian Moncus, b 15 Aug 1902
7. Angela Francesca Moncus, b 1904
8. Gideon Basil Moncus, b 21 Sep 1908
9. Celeste Catherine Moncus, b 26 Jan 1911
10. Mary Clara Rita Moncus, b 23 May 1914 (W, 257r, 244s, 260u,106vfd)

Harold L Moncus [E19a10d4d], son of Charles Wesley Moncus and Maggie Mae Simmons, was born in 1923 in Cameron Co TX, and was first found as a son in the 1930 census.

In Cameron Co there was a Harold W Moncus who enlisted in the Army Air Corp on 23 October 1942 at San Antonio TX, a native of Cameron Co, and who was born in 1923. And Harold J Moncus died in Cameron Co on 26 June 1977. These three are likely all the same person. Harold Wayne Moncus married Florence Lillian Costello and they lived in Bexar Co. She was born in Bexar Co on 13 June 1925, daughter of Roy Costello (1904TX) and Stella _____ (1906TX). They had three children there-

1. Mary Katherine Moncus, b 7 Aug 1945 (238b)
2. Roy Wesley Moncus, b 22 Mar 1957 (238b)
3. Roger Lee Moncus, b 14 Aug 1965 (238b) (JY,M, 264f)

Hattie A Moncus [E19a10a4], daughter of William Martin Moncus and Margaret Susan Allen, was born in January 1879 in Foard Co TX. She was a boarder in the Mrs M E Roberts home in Dallam Co TX in 1910, and was single. She was a trimmer in a millinery store. (261u,291v)

Herman H Moncus [E19a10a2a], son of James Walter Moncus and Laura Isabelle Carter, was born 7 October 1901 at Crowell, Foard Co TX, and grew up in Quay Co NM and in Maricopa Co AZ (born in NM per 1910 & 1930 census). He died in December 1980 at Tucumcari, Quay Co. He married Bernice Capps about 1926. She was born 30 December 1903 in TX and died 1 January 2000 at Tucumcari. They had no children by 1930. Herman was a drugstore salesman. (Z,W,262vf, 266w)

Horace Jack Moncus [E19a10d4f], son of Charles Wesley Moncus and Maggie Mae Simmons, was born 29 November 1929 in Cameron Co TX, and died 3 July 2007 at Houston. He married Bebie Joan McAdams. For years he lived at Weslaco, Hidalgo Co. He and Bebie had two sons, both born in Cameron Co-

1. Harold Jack Moncus, b 9 May 1958, died in Cameron Co on 26 June 1977. (TXd,264b)
2. Rocky Lee Moncus, b 18 May 1960 (264b) (Z,264bf, 439P)

Horace L Moncus [E19a10d9], son of Benjamin Agar Moncus and Amelia Virginia Hoot, was born 4 August 1904 in TX, probably in in Cameron Co. For years he worked in the mess on ships. In 1939 he transferred from one ship to the *US City of Baltimore* off the west coast of North America at sea, probably because the *Baltimore* had a vacancy and a passing ship had a messman she could spare. He hired out on the *SS Benjamin H Bristow* out of Tacoma, WA in 1943 as a messman. Horace hired out on the *SS Westminster Victory* at New York City in 1946, and by then was a messman for 12 years. He worked in the mess on the *SS Paul M Gregg* out of San Francisco in 1947. He was a messman on the *SS Rock Landing* in 1951. And he was a messman on the ship *SS Bylayl* in 1953, in the Atlantic Ocean; he hired out in Philadelphia on that ship. The ship's log said he was born 4 August 1904 in TX. Horace died in Los Angeles Co CA on 2 March 1973. (S,CAD, 261vw)

Hortense Anna Moncus [E19a10e5], daughter of Gideon Bell Moncus and Clara Josephine Muhl, was born 16 September 1899 in Falls Co TX. She married Albert Hiram Smith about 1922. He was born 13 January 1896 at Roswell, Bosque Co TX, son of Albert G Smith and Laura Ann Vaughn, and in June 1917 he lived in Bosque Co. Hortense and Hiram lived in Bosque Co in 1930, next door to Hiram's brother Leonard and his wife. Hiram almost always used the Hiram name, not Albert. Hortense died in 1 April 1983 in Hill Co. At the time she was living at Clifton in Bosque Co. Hiram died at Clifton on 25 December 1959 of cancer and was buried in South Bend Cemetery at Clifton. Gib Smith was the informant for his death certificate. They had at least three children, all born in Bosque Co or in McLennan Co-

- a. Albert Hiram Smith Jr, b 24 Jan 1924, died at Corpus Christi, Nueces Co on 6 October 1989. He married Ruth Estelle Smith and they had a son-
 1. Paul Jeff Smith, b 31 Dec 1954 in Jim Wells Co TX. (215b) (W,Z,TXd,201f)

- b. Maria Camille Smith, b 11 Nov 1926 in McLennan Co TX. (W, TXb,201f)
 - c. Mary Constance Smith, b 27 Nov 1928 in McLennan Co. (W, 106b,201f)
- Roswell, TX was in southeast Bosque Co, and never had more than 50 people. It ceased to exist in the 1980s. (Z,M,W, 260u, 106v,201f)*

Ima Inez Moncus [E19a10a2b], daughter of James Walter Moncus and Laura Isabelle Carter, was born 23 March 1903 in Quay Co NM. She married twice. Her first husband was Ira A Ward, and the second was W D Murray. She lived at Nara Visa, Quay Co NM when she died in February 1985. Ira was born 23 October 1897 in OK and was a cattle rancher, and died 10 March 1990. With him she had four children-

- 1. Ira Jeff Ward, b Jan 1930 at Logan, Quay Co NM, married _____ Curry, and had two children. (W,262f)
- 2-4 children Ward (W) (Z,W,262vf,266w)

James Walter Moncus [E19a10a2], son of William Martin Moncus and Margaret Susan Allen, was born 21 February 1876 in AL, probably Clay Co, but grew up in TX. He married Laura Isabelle Carter on 16 July 1900 at Crowell, Foard Co TX. She was born 26 August 1874 in Hamilton Co TX, daughter of John Quincy Carter and Elizabeth Blansit. James and Laura moved west to AZ and when he registered for the draft in September 1918, he lived close to Mesa, Maricopa Co where he was a stock rancher. In that registration, he stated that he was born in 1874, but family records show his birth year to be 1876. In 1920 they lived at nearby Tempe where he was a grocery store clerk. He died 18 July 1953 at Tucumcari, NM, and Laura died at Tucumcari on 26 August 1964. They had six children, all but the first were born in Quay Co NM-

- a. Herman H Moncus, b 7 Oct 1901
- b. Ima Inez Moncus, b 23 Mar 1903
- c. Claude Cornelius Moncus, b 31 May 1906
- d. Minnie Maude Moncus, b 1907
- e. Arthur Ray Moncus, b 3 April 1909
- f. Anita May Moncus, b 3 Apr 1909 (W,244s, 262v)

Joseph Gideon Moncus [E19a10a5], son of William Martin Moncus and Margaret Susan Allen, was born 26 February 1881 at Hamilton, Hamilton Co TX. He was widowed by 1920 and was living with his parents in Harlingen, Cameron Co TX. His 1918 draft registration card stated that he lived in Crowell, Foard Co TX but was at that time working in Jacksonville, TN as a carpenter. He later became a blacksmith. Joseph died at Kingsville, Kleberg Co TX of cancer on 9 March 1957, and was buried in Crowell Cemetery in Foard Co. He was a widower when he died. His wife was Dixie Ellen Gilland, born in TX about 1887, daughter of Robert F Gilland and Molly Ridsen (both from MO), and died at Kleberg on 24 July 1919 of typhoid fever. She was buried in Crowell Cemetery. Joseph was the informant for her death certificate, and John T Whitley was the informant for his death certificate. (M,261u,264w,263d)

Joseph Maxmillian Moncus [E19a10e6], son of Gideon Bell Moncus and Clara Josephine Muhl, was born 15 August 1902 at Waco, TX, and died 18 January 1994 at San Antonio, Bexar Co. In 1930 Joseph was living with his mother's widowed sister-in-law at Waco, and at that time was still single. He later married Katie Tharp. She was born in MS. They had two children-

- a. Thomas Gideon Moncus, b 21 Nov 1934 in Bexar Co TX. (TXb)
- b. son Moncus, b 22 Mar 1936 at San Antonio, died there unnamed the next day of a head injury (forceps at birth?). He was buried in Old St Joseph Cemetery. (W,106d) (W,Z, TXd,106vfd)

Kathryn Moncus [E19a10d4b], daughter of Charles Wesley Moncus and Maggie Mae Simmons, was born in March 1919 near Harlingen, Cameron Co TX, and died 24 May 1925 at Harlingen of diphtheria and other complications. She was buried at Harlingen. The undertaker for Kathryn was her father, C W Moncus. (264wd)

Lawrence E Moncus [E19a10d4a], son of Charles Wesley Moncus and Maggie Mae Simmons, was born 30 March 1916 in Foard Co TX, died 6 December 1919 at Harlingen of diphtheria. C W Moncus (his father) was the informant for his death certificate, and was the undertaker. (264d)

Lillie May Moncus [E19a10d8], daughter of Benjamin Agar Moncus and Amelia Virginia Hoot, was born in 1902 in in Cameron Co TX, and probably married in 1919. She wasn't in her parents' home in 1920. (261v)

Mamie S Moncus [E19a10d2], daughter of Benjamin Agar Moncus and Amelia Virginia Hoot, was born 19 January 1889 at Gatesville, Coyell Co TX. She married Robert Jonathan Thomas about 1904 and in 1910 they lived in Foard Co, two doors from her parents. Mamie died at Crowell, Foard Co on 20 February 1969 of cancer. She was buried in Crowell Cemetery with Robert. Her son Leslie Thomas was the informant for her death certificate. Robert was born at Graham, Young Co on 12 February 1882, son of Floyd L Thomas and Rebecca Evaline Morgan, and died at Crowell of heart failure on 3 January 1940. They had lived at Crowell since about 1919. He raised horses, was county sheriff, and was the Crowell City marshal. Mamie and Robert had eight children by 1930, all born in Foard Co TX-

- a. Floyd B Thomas, b 1 Nov 1906, was still single in 1930 and was a salesman in a Crowell drug store. He died in Foard Co on 17 March 1977. (TXd,Z, 261vwf)
- b. Fred Warren "Jack" Thomas, b 25 Apr 1908, was still single in 1930 and was a salesman in a Crowell drug store. He always used the name Jack, yet census records when he was a small boy show that his actual name was Fred. He died in Foard Co on 12 November 1983. (TXd,Z,261vw)
- c. Louise Thomas, b 25 Sep 1909 (W,261vw)
- d. Robert Jonathan Thomas Jr, b 1912, married Beulah Marie Godard and they lived at Galveston. He died there on 1 September 1981. They had two children there-
 1. Bonnie Marie Thomas, b 1 Feb 1943 (353b)
 2. Robert Jacques Thomas, b 1 Nov 1947 (353b) (TXd,261wf,353b)
- e. Leslie Lee Thomas, b 1915, married Verna Marjorie Brock. Verna was born 30 January 1925 in Wilbarger Co TX, daughter of John Lester Brock and Veatrice Ferguson, and died at Crowell, Foard Co on 12 May 1972 of cancer. She was buried in Crowell Cemetery. Leslie was the informant for her death certificate. He died in Victoria Co on 23 September 1996. Their two children were born in Foard Co-
 1. John Lee Thomas, b 15 Nov 1960 (261b)
 2. Mary Jane Thomas, b 22 Nov 1962 (261b) (261wfbf)
- f. Ray C Thomas, b 23 Jun 1920 (261bf)
- g. Virginia Thomas, b 1925, married Kirby Ward Chism. He was born 16 March 1891 at Aberdeen, MS, son of Quedelus D Chism and, and died at Rayland, Foard Co TX on 1 October 1964. He had moved there in the mid-1920s. Kirby was buried in Thalia Cemetery in Foard Co. Virginia was the informant for his death certificate. They had two sons in Foard Co-
 1. Curtis Ray Chism, b 10 May 1947 (261b)
 2. Larry Don Chism, b 2 Feb 1949 (261b)

Kirby W Chism's step mother was Lavada _____, born in MS in 1873 and married to Kirby's father in 1897. After they married, then moved to Red River Co TX. (TXd,Z, 198u, 261bf)
- h. Dealva Thomas, b 2 Jun 1929 (261bf) (W,M,W, 1260s,261uwfd)

Marie Josephine Moncus [E19a10e1], daughter of Gideon Bell Moncus and Clara Josephine Muhl, was born 4 May 1893 in Falls Co TX. She died 8 January 1979 at Dallas. She married Joseph Dorfmeister about 1918, probably in the Waco area; they lived at Waco afterwards where Joe was a cabinet maker, but by the 1930s were living in Bexar Co. Joe was born at Menomonie, Dunn Co WI on 17 March 1895, son of Michael Dorfmeister and Mary _____, and died 23 March 1962 at Kerrville, Kerr Co in the Veterans Hospital. When he died, his home was at San Antonio. Joe was buried in Sunset Memorial Park at San Antonio. He served in the military during WWI between 8 May 1915 and 6 March 1919. He and Marie had at least four children-

- a. Marie Clara Elouise Dorfmeister, b 18 Aug 1919 at Waco, McLennan Co TX. She used the name Eloise and married Carroll "Bill" Franklin Trivitt in 1941, divorced in the mid-1940s, and then married Henry Frank Leyton. Bill was born 12 August 1922 at San Antonio, Baxar Co TX, son of Benjamin F Trivitt and Ethel D Stewart, and died 12 September 2000 at Covina, Los Angeles Co CA. Eloise died at La Vernia, Wilson Co TX on 10 June 2002. She and Bill had two daughters, and with Henry Leyton she had at least one son-
 1. Carolyn Darnell Trivitt, b 13 Jun 1942 in Bexar Co TX. (238b)
 2. Betty Catherine Trivitt, b 1 Nov 1945 in Bexar Co TX. (238b)
 3. Arthur Frank Leyton, b 9 Dec 1951 in Bexar Co TX. (238b)
After Elouise and Bill divorced, he married Dolores Nohavec on 22 August 1946. (W,Z, TXb,106w)
- b. Joseph Basil Dorfmeister, b 9 Jan 1921 in McLennan Co, married Virginia Marie Tripp. Joe died in Guadalupe Co on 8 January 1988. She was born 7 August 1922, and died in Comal Co on 14 July 1994. He and Virginia had four children-
 1. Janet Dorfmeister, b 1 Feb 1939 in Bexar Co. (238b)
 2. Joseph Basil Dorfmeister Jr, b 22 Jan 1943 in Bexar Co. He married Susan Margaret Ellis. They had four children-
 - a. Steven Craig Dorfmeister, b 27 Aug 1970 in Harris Co. He married Katherine E Flick at Dallas on 27 February 1993, and married Lisa E Ostrow in Collin Co on 15 January 2000. (TXm,241b)
 - b. Joseph Basil Dorfmeister Jr, b 15 Aug 1973 at Houston. (241b)
 - c. Kerry Susanne Dorfmeister, b 15 Aug 1973 at Houston, died there five days later of a heart defect. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery at Houston. (241d)
 - d. Karen Noel Dorfmeister, b 27 Dec 1974 in Harris Co. She married Scott D Brown at Dallas on 9 December 2000. He was born about 1972. (241b,TXm) (238b, 241d)
 3. Melissa Ann Dorfmeister, b 18 Jan 1952 in Bexar Co. She married Douglas R Mills in Comal Co on 6 June 1970. He was born about 1950. (238b,TXm)
 4. David Dwayne Dorfmeister, b 11 Mar 1959 in Comal Co (the county next to Bexar Co). He married Esperanza Dolores Collazo and they had a son-
 - a. Eric Basil Dorfmeister, b 30 Dec 1991 at El Paso. (954b) (920b) (W,Z, 106b,TXd)
- c. William Patrick Dorfmeister, b 29 Aug 1932 in Bexar Co TX. He lived at San Antonio in 2008. William married Loretta A _____ on 24 November 1954. She was born in December 1936. They divorced on 24 April 1986. (238bP)
- d. Anna Marie Dorfmeister, b 4 Nov 1935 in Bexar Co TX. She married Alfred Whitehurst Murphy, and married Mack A Dixon in Dallas Co on 18 June 1993. Mack was born about 1946. Her children were-
 1. John Milton Murphy, b 24 Nov 1963 in Dallas Co TX. (TXb)
 2. Anna Celeste Murphy, b 30 Nov 1965 in Dallas Co TX. She married Richard J Kreutzer in Dallas Co on 27 July 1984. Richard was born about 1953. (TXbm) (TXb,TXm)

Joe Dorfmeister's parents were born in Bavaria, Germany; Michael came to the USA on 6 May 1884, settling in Dunn Co WI, and remained there for years. Mary was not shown on the same ship log with Michael, so she may have arrived a few months later with their eldest son, but before Joseph was born in 1895 in WI. They became US citizens in 1890. Bavaria is the German state where Munich is located. (W,Z,S,TXbd,260u, 294uvw, 106vw)

Mary Clara Rita Moncus [E19a10e10], daughter of Gideon Bell Moncus and Clara Josephine Muhl, was born 23 May 1914 at Waco, McLennan Co TX. She married John Roberts McNamara on 5 January 1933. He was born on 28 April 1904 at Bosqueville, McLennan Co, son of Eugene Addis McNamara and Mildred Maddox Roberts, and died in McLennan Co on 25 April 1990. They had six children-

- a. John Roberts McNamara Jr, b 16 Nov 1933 in McLennan Co TX. He lived at Woodway, McLennan Co in 2008. John had married Carroll June Warren and they had two children, both born in Travis Co TX.-
 1. John Roberts McNamara III, b 19 Apr 1963 (108b)
 2. Sherri Anne McNamara, b 14 Oct 1964 (108b) (106bP,108b)
- b. Joseph Addis McNamara, b 18 Jan 1936 in McLennan Co TX. He married Ruby Mae Toten and they had four children-
 1. Rita Ruth McNamara, b 26 Sep 1957 in McLennan Co TX. (106b)
 2. Belva Jean McNamara, b 26 Nov 1959 in Bell Co TX. (244b)
 3. Joseph Addis McNamara Jr, b 1 Dec 1961 in Bell Co TX. (244b)
 4. Stephen Edward McNamara, b 9 Oct 1969 in Bell Co TX. (244b) (TXb)
- c. Patrick Moncus McNamara, married Jean Adair Goodman and had four children, then married Susan Haggerty and had one daughter. With Jean their children are-
 1. Margaret Adair McNamara, b 15 Mar 1960 in McLennan Co TX. (106b)
 2. Elizabeth Clare McNamara, b 13 Apr 1963 in McLennan Co TX. (106b)
 3. Patrick Shawn McNamara, b 19 Nov 1972 in Harris Co TX. (241b) (W,TXb)
 4. Michael Shannon McNamara, b 24 Dec 1975 in Harris Co TX. (241b)
- d. Paul Thomas McNamara, b 5 Nov 1943 in McLennan Co TX. He married Hershel Helen Brock in McLennan Co on 14 July 1976. She was born in December 1946. They had two daughters, both born in McLennan Co-
 1. Kristi Dawn McNamara, b 3 Feb 1977 (106b)
 2. Ashley Nicole McNamara, b 1 Aug 1980 (106b) (106bmP)
- e. Eugene Edward McNamara, b 20 Oct 1945 in McLennan Co TX. He married Patricia Elaine Sandhop in McLennan Co on 14 February 1976. She was born 29 August 1943 in Victoria Co TX, daughter of Fred William Sandhop Jr and Frances Dillon. They had a daughter-
 1. Kelli Frances McNamara, b 24 Jul 1980 in McLennan Co RX. (106b) (106bm,756b)
- f. Glenn David McNamara, b 27 Oct 1949 in McLennan Co TX. He married Petra Mary Chmielewski in Bell Co on 25 February 1967. She was born in Bell Co on 6 July 1950, daughter of Richard Gilbe Chmielewski and Ursula Margarete Grieger. They had five children, all born in TX-
 1. Glenn David McNamara Jr, b 30 Aug 1967 in Bell Co. (244b)
 2. Jason Richard McNamara, b 29 Jun 1971 in Bosque Co. (201b)
 3. Erin Margaret McNamara, b 25 Jan 1977 in Bosque Co. (201b)
 4. Kara Renee McNamara, b 27 Feb 1984 in Bosque Co. (201b)
 5. Micah Anne McNamara, b 6 Nov 1986 in Bosque Co. (201b) (106b,244m) (W,106bfd)

Mary Eldorada "Radah" Moncus [E19a10a1], daughter of William Martin Moncus and Margaret Susan Allen, was born 4 July 1873 at Heflin, Cleburne Co AL, and grew up in TX. She married John Andrew Foster in Hamilton Co on 26 September 1889. He was born 19 March 1864 at Van Buren, Crawford Co AR, son of Andrew J Foster and Mary Jane Moore. Eldorada

lived at Hamilton, TX in 1890 (her eldest son was born there), then claimed she was a widow in 1900. Mary and her young children had moved in with her parents in Foard Co TX. Actually, John Andrew Foster had deserted her and moved to central CA, and died at French Camp, San Joaquin Co CA on 13 June 1952. Radah remarried in 1900 to William David Boren in Foard Co. He was born in TX on 6 August 1856 at Pilot Grove, Grayson Co TX, son of Henry Boren and Louisa Baccus; this was also William's second marriage. Mary usually used her middle name or the nickname Radah. She died 16 June 1957 at Crowell, Foard Co and was buried in Crowell Cemetery. William died 14 October 1915 in Swisher Co TX and was buried in Crowell Cemetery in Foard Co. Radah was a widow living in Foard Co in 1920. She had nine children, five still living in 1910, and all born in TX; most of the Boren children were born in Foard Co-

- a. Robert E Lee Foster, b 26 Jul 1890
- b. Mary Margaret Foster, b 21 Sep 1891
- c. Irvin Andrew Foster, b 11 May 1895
- d. William Boren, b 22 December 1902
- e. David M Boren, b 7 Apr 1903
- f. Radah B Boren, b 4 Jun 1904
- g. Homer W Boren, b 29 Jul 1905
- h. Julia Belle Boren, b 29 Dec 1906
- i. Thomas Larkin Boren, b 8 May 1908
- j. Joseph Allen Boren, b 3 Jun 1910
- k. Earnest A Boren, b 17 Jan 1912
- m. Bonnie Bess Boren, b 19 Mar 1913
- p. Earl Isom "Hop" Boren, b 23 Feb 1915

William David Boren's first marriage was to Frances Banta in 1891, with whom he had three children: Clarence Henry Boren, born August 1891; Elsie Louisa Boren, born 1894; and Leonard T Boren, born 7 July 1896. Frances Banta was born 20 August 1867, and died 10 March 1899 in TX. She was buried in Crowell Cemetery in Foard Co. (W,K,M,CAd, 261uvwfdc, 244s)

Minnie Maude Moncus [E19a10a2d], daughter of James Walter Moncus and Laura Isabelle Carter, was born in 1907 in Quay Co NM. She married _____ Allen. (W,262v, 266w)

Paul Edward Xavier Moncus [E19a10e4], son of Gideon Bell Moncus and Clara Josephine Muhl, was born in February 1898 in Falls Co TX, and died in 1901. (W,260u)

Sarah F Moncus [E19a10c], daughter of Sophronia S East and Gideon Bell Moncus, was born in 1857 in Talladega Co AL, and married Mr J Harper by 1880 and had two children. (W, 243q,257r)

Sarah H Moncus [E19a10a3], daughter of William Martin Moncus and Margaret Susan Allen, was born in 1878 in Bell Co TX and died by 1900. (244s)

Tayline Moncus [E19a10d], daughter of Benjamin Agar Moncus and Amelia Virginia Hoot, was born in 1908 in Foard Co TX, and died in the 1910s. (261v, 264w)

Thomas Gideon Moncus [E19a10d6], son of Benjamin Agar Moncus and Amelia Virginia Hoot, was born 14 May 1896 at Crowell, Foard Co TX, and died at San Benito, Cameron Co on 10 October 1973 of an infection. At the time he was a widower and lived at Harlingen, Cameron Co. His niece Irene Whitley was the informant for his death certificate. Thomas had married Helen Joyce Lafon and they had a daughter-

- a. Cindy Lou Moncus, b 21 May 1957 at Dallas, TX. (283b) (TXd, Z,261uv,264wd,283b)

William Marshall Moncus [E19a10d7], son of Benjamin Agar Moncus and Amelia Virginia Hoot, was born 30 July 1898 in Cameron Co TX (born 1898 per death record, 1899 per

WW1 draft card). He had married by September 1918 and lived at Harlingen, Cameron Co then. In 1920 he was single, living with his parents at Harlingen. William died in Cameron Co on 26 April 1984. He did marry later, to Eula Bee Johnson. She was born 23 June 1898 in LA, and died in Cameron Co on 28 April 1984. They had three children, all born in Cameron Co TX-

- a. Ray Donald Moncus, b 25 Apr 1931, married Trenna Lorraine Watson and their three children were born in Cameron Co-
 1. Cynthia Lorraine Moncus, b 7 May 1952 (264b)
 2. Ray Donald Moncus Jr, b 28 Sep 1956 (264b)
 3. Teresa Anneve Moncus, b 25 Oct 1957 (264b)
- b. Mary Lanelle Moncus, b 19 Dec 1935, died 7 February 1936 at Harlingen. She was buried at Harlingen. (264bd)
- c. John Henry Moncus, b 14 Oct 1937, died 22 October 1945. He was run over by an automobile near Harlingen, Cameron Co, and was buried in Combes Cemetery. (264bd) (W,Z,M,TXd, 261uv, 264wb)

William Martin Moncus [E19a10a], son of Sophronia S East and Gideon Bell Moncus, was born 26 January 1851 in Talladega Co AL, and married Margaret Susan Allen in 1871. She was born at Heflin, Cleburne Co AL (GA per 1880 census) in 1850, daughter of Larkin William Allen and Mary McCoy. They moved to Bell Co TX in the late 1870s and William worked there in a Blacksmith shop. In 1900 they lived in Foard Co (family # 139), as did William's brother Ben, and by then he was a full blacksmith with his own shop. In 1902 William had married Martha ____; what happened to Margaret is unknown, but she was still alive in 1920, living at Harlingen, Cameron Co. Martha was born in GA in 1851, and they had no children. William died at Harlingen on 16 January 1923 of pneumonia, and was buried in Harlingen Cemetery. "C W Liziriel" was the informant for his death certificate. With Margaret he had three children by 1880, and seven by 1900 with six still living; all the sons who registered for the WW2 draft had blue or hazel eyes-

1. Mary Eldorada Moncus, b 4 Jul 1873
2. James Walter Moncus, b 22 Feb 1876
3. Sarah H Moncus, b 1878
4. Hattie A Moncus, b Jan 1879
5. Joseph Gideon Moncus, b 26 Feb 1881
6. Burnace Larkin Moncus, b 26 Apr 1883
7. David W Moncus, b Oct 1887 (W,243q,257r,244s, 261uv,264wd)

Claudius Oliver Montague [E1b4e1b], son of Elizabeth Ann Edmiston and Abraham Young Montague, was born 22 June 1870 at Clifton, TN. He died of a high fever at Clifton on the evening of 4 August 1889, at home. (M77, 11rs)

Hester Gray Montague [E1b4e1c], daughter of Elizabeth Ann Edmiston and Abraham Young Montague, was born at Clifton, Wayne Co TN on 29 November 1871. She married William Leonard Crenshaw at her mother's home at Clifton on 27 November 1889. Will was born at Triune, Williamson Co TN in 1865, and was living at Reelfoot in the northwest corner of TN, next to southeast MO, just prior to his marriage. He owned his own lumber business, which required him to make business trips to MO and AR. About 1900 Hester and Will moved to Memphis from AR with their children, where they lived for the next nineteen years. At Memphis he continued in the lumber business. Will died at Memphis on 1 November 1919 and was buried the next day in Forest Hill Cemetery. Hester died years later, on 21 October 1963, at Greenwood, MS, and is also buried at Memphis with Will. They had five children-

1. Ida Montague Crenshaw, b 2 Jul 1891
2. Claude Leonard Crenshaw, b 30 May 1893
3. Alma Elliot Crenshaw, b 29 Feb 1896
4. Zelda Crenshaw, b 15 Jul 1898

5. Lucille Crenshaw, b 19 Apr 1900

In 1910 thru 1930 at Memphis, Hester's mother lived with them. (AC,14vf)

Lizzie Young Montague [E1b4e1d], daughter of Elizabeth Ann Edmiston and Abraham Young Montague, was born 29 September 1875 at Clifton, Wayne Co TN TN. She died unmarried on 9 January 1894 at home at Clifton. (M77,11rs)

Walter Lee Montague [E1b4e1a], son of Elizabeth Ann Edmiston and Abraham Young Montague, was born 27 September 1868 at Clifton, TN. He never married, and died of typhoid fever on 22 July 1887 at Clifton, Wayne Co TN. (M77,M79,11rs)

Brian Craig Montgomery [E1b4b1d2d2a], son of Beth Ann Blackburn and Steve Montgomery, was born 25 December 1974. In 1994 he was attending college at Bellevue, WA. (FE)

Donna Ruth Montgomery [E1b4c4i3b1], daughter of Glenda Ruth Bridges and Max Wayne Montgomery, was born 2 September 1966. She married Paul Pesce. (LR)

Janet Lynn Montgomery [E1b4c4i3b2], daughter of Glenda Ruth Bridges and Max Wayne Montgomery, was born 26 September 1969 (LR)

M E L Moore [E19a8a2], daughter of Mary Margaret East and Marcus L Moore, was born in 1862 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and probably married in the 1880s. (CS,257r, 258ss)

Mary A Moore [E19a8a1], daughter of Mary Margaret East and Marcus L Moore, was born in January 1860 at Newsite, Tallapoosa Co AL. She used the Coleman name in 1870 and probably married in the 1870s. (CS,258q,257r)

Alfred E Moreton [E4c5a4a1b4], son of Samuel Evans Moreton and Zula Perkins [E4c5a-4g11], was born 22 April 1904 in Lincoln Co MS, died 28 July 1905, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. (W,39vc)

Alfred Elliott Moreton Jr [E4c5a4a1f], son of Laura Rebecca Decell and Alfred Elliott Moreton, was born 15 September 1883 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. He died 4 June 1972 and was buried at Brookhaven in Rose Hill Cemetery. Alfred was Brookhaven's mayor between 1939 and 1949. He married Jennie Middleton. She was born 7 November 1882, daughter of Edward L Middleton and Mary Wentworth, and died 12 May 1914. She was buried in St Francis of Assisi Catholic Cemetery. Alfred then married Jessie Oliver Moreton. She was born 30 August 1894, and died 5 August 1956. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. He had a daughter with each wife-

1. Eugenia "Jennie" Moreton, b 2 Apr 1912, died 6 June 1998 and was buried in Riverwood Memorial Park at Brookhaven. She married a Mr Brazil. Jennie was an Ensign in the US Navy during WW2. (W,39c)
2. Gwen Moreton, b 3 Sep 1931 (W) (W,39uc)

Alice W Moreton [E4c5a4a1b2], daughter of Samuel Evans Moreton and Zula Perkins [E4c5a4g11], was born 4 November 1899 in Lincoln Co MS, and died 13 November 1993. She married James Junius Johnson in 1925. He was born 19 August 1897 in MS, son of Dr J H Johnson and Katherine McGrath, and died 6 April 1965. They were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. In 1930 they lived next to her brother Sam. James was a traffic manager for Alice's father's lumber company. They had two daughters by 1930-

- a. Phyllis Johnson, b 1926 (39f)
- b. Jean Johnson, b 1929 (39f) (W,39uvwfc)

David Hubbell Moreton [E4c5a4a1b6], son of Samuel Evans Moreton and Zula Perkins [E4c5a4g11], was born 2 January 1908 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died 4 June 1946. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. He was not found in the US in 1930; he was in England, and returned at New York City on 10 August 1930 on the ship *SS Statendam*. He was single then. (S,39vwc)

Frances Decell Moreton [E4c5a4a1c], daughter of Laura Rebecca Decell and Alfred Elliott Moreton, was born 1 August 1876 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. She married Harry Clay Mills in 1900. He was born 16 May 1873 in MS (his father was from England), and died on 24 July 1932. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery with Frances. She died 15 May 1970 at Brookhaven. They lived at Brookhaven where Harry was a real estate salesman. They had four children-

1. son Mills, b & d 5 Jan 1905 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. (W,39c)
2. Zula Moreton Mills, b 13 Aug 1906, died 25 April 1910 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. (W,39c)
3. Fulton S Mills, b 13 Aug 1912, died at Brookhaven on 17 April 1995. He married Ethel Valerie Wall. She was born 19 November 1916 at Brookhaven, daughter of Hugh Vernon Wall and Ethel Pitts, and died at Jackson on 22 September 2009. They lived at Jackson, MS in the 1990s. They were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. Fulton was a civil engineer at Jackson. Valerie had first married former Brookhaven mayor Jewel Hilton Campbell. She had three children with Mr Campbell, but none with Fulton. (Z,N,39wf,403P)
4. Miriam Mills, b 1919 (39wf) (W,39vwfc)

Frederick Perkins Moreton [E4c5a4a1b5], son of Samuel Evans Moreton and Zula Perkins [E4c5a4g11], was born 29 March 1906 in Lincoln Co MS, and died 25 March 1961. He lived at Tampa, FL in 1930 and was a business manager then, and not yet married. He married Ann DePriest. She was born 3 April 1910 at Shelby, Cleveland Co NC, daughter of William DePriest, and died 6 October 2002 at Biloxi, MS. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS with Frederick. Ann was one of the world's experts of spiders. Her spider phonographs are now in the Smithsonian Museum. Her photographs of spiders were published in the *National Geographic* and *Smithsonian Magazine*, as well as in several books. She and Fred had two children-

- a. Thomas P Moreton, b 31 Dec 1933, lived at Ocean Springs, Jackson Co MS in 2002. He had three children-
 1. Kelly Moreton, b 31 Jul 1963, married a Mr Livingston and lived at Brandon, Rankin Co MS in 2002. (N)
 2. Fred P Moreton (N)
 3. Kim Moreton (N) (N,410P)
- b. Judy Moreton, b 8 Feb 1935, lived at Ocean Springs, Jackson Co MS in 2002. She married a Mr Howell and had two daughters-
 1. Brooke Howell, married a Mr Perry and lived at Ridgewood, NJ in 2002. (N)
 2. Lisa Howell (N) (N) (N,39vwc,791f)

John H Moreton [E4c5a4a1b3], son of Samuel Evans Moreton and Zula Perkins [E4c5a4g11], was born 22 July 1902 in Lincoln Co MS, died 30 April 1904, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. (39vc)

Laura D Moreton [E4c5a4a1h], daughter of Laura Rebecca Decell and Alfred Elliott Moreton, was born 5 August 1890 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. She died 31 August 1958 at Brookhaven. She married William Bertram Hobbs in 1917 and in September 1918 they lived at Brookhaven. He was a shoe salesman and was born at Jackson, Hinds Co MS on 24 July 1884, son of James Augustus Hobbs (1851 AL) and Sarah Elizabeth McGowan (1858 MS), and

died 18 April 1939 at Brookhaven. Laura, William, and William's parents were all buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. (W,M, 39uvwc)

Mary Adeline Moreton [E4c5a4a1b7], daughter of Samuel Evans Moreton and Zula Perkins [E4c5a4g11], was born 10 March 1911, died 12 February 2003. She married Ferdinand Francis Becker II on 29 October 1933. He was her high school sweetheart. They lived with her parents for about three years, then moved to their home just behind her parents. They remained there for the rest of their lives. Mary attended Whitworth College and University of Mississippi. Ferdinand was born 23 November 1910, son of Ferdinand Victor Becker and Bettie Drane. Ferdinand attended Mississippi Agriculture and Mechanical College (now Mississippi State University) and graduated in 1932 with a degree in business. While a student at State, he and others formed a group that became a chapter of the national Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. He served 3½ years in the US Army during WW2, based in the southeast USA. Ferdinand worked for the Brookhaven Bank and Trust for 33 years. He and Mary and had a son-a. son Becker, b 29 Apr 1938, died the next day. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. He was not names. (39c) (W,39wc)

Mary Hubbell Moreton [E4c5a4a1e], daughter of Laura Rebecca Decell and Alfred Elliott Moreton, was born 1 February 1882 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died 1 March 1906 at Brookhaven. She was buried there in Rose Hill Cemetery. (W,39uc)

Minnie Moreton [E4c5a4a1a], daughter of Laura Rebecca Decell and Alfred Elliott Moreton, was born 13 November 1869 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died that same day. She was buried at Brookhaven. (W,39uc)

Robert Delaney Moreton [E4c5a4a1d], son of Laura Rebecca Decell and Alfred Elliott Moreton, was born 4 August 1879 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died 24 December 1921 at Brookhaven. When he registered for the WW1 draft, he named Mrs Lena D Moreton at his address at Brookhaven as his nearest relative. She was his wife, Lena Durfey, married in 1903. She was born in MS on 2 June 1880, daughter of Robert W and Lena Rivers. Robert Moreton was the vice president of a loan company in 1920. In 1910 they lived two doors from his sister Fannie at Brookhaven. Lena died on 17 October 1965 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven with Robert. They had two children, both at Brookhaven-

1. Lena D Moreton, b 14 Feb 1904, married Albert Nixon. He was born 13 December 1905, and died at Baton Rouge, LA in September 1979. Lena died 2 November 1988 at Baton Rouge, LA and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. (Z,39vwc)
2. Robert Elliott Moreton, b 1913 (13wf) (W,M,39uvwfc)

Samuel Evans Moreton [E4c5a4a1b], son of Laura Rebecca Decell and Alfred Elliott Moreton, was born 16 March 1873 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. He married his second cousin once removed Zula Perkins [E4c5a4g11] in 1897. She was born 8 March 1874 in MS, daughter of John Randolph Perkins and Mary Adeline Decell [E4c5a4g]. Samuel was the manager of a saw mill in 1900, then in 1910 he was the company's president and they lived at Brookhaven. In 1930 he was a vice president, as was his son Sam Jr. In early 1923 they took a trip to Havana, Cuba, and arrived back at New Orleans on the ship *SS Parismina* on 2 February 1923. They took another trip in 1934 to the Canal Zone, and returned on the ship *SS Zacapa* at New Orleans on 18 June 1934. With this second trip they both declared that they were born at Brookhaven, and lived there in 1934. Sam died 9 February 1960 at Brookhaven and was buried there in Rose Hill Cemetery. Zula died 11 November 1944 and was also buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. They had seven children-

1. Samuel Evans Moreton Jr, b 27 May 1898
2. Alice W Moreton, b 4 Nov 1899
3. John H Moreton, b 22 Jul 1902

4. Alfred E Moreton, b 22 Apr 1904
5. Frederick Perkins Moreton, b 29 Mar 1906
6. David Hubbell Moreton, b 2 Jan 1908
7. Mary Adeline Moreton, b 10 Mar 1911 (W,M,S,39suvwfc)

Samuel Evans Moreton Jr [E4c5a4a1b1], son of Samuel Evans Moreton and Zula Perkins [E4c5a4g11], was born 27 May 1898 in Lincoln Co MS, and died 16 November 1978. He married Eola Williams in 1924 and they lived at Brookhaven in 1930. He was then a voice president of his father's lumber company (as was his father). Eola was born 19 April 1900 in Montgomery Co, daughter of William W Williams and Mary L Nabors, and died 5 April 1989. They were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. Sam served in WW3 in the Navy Seabees. They had two children by 1930-

- a. Janice Moreton, b 1926 (39f)
- b. Charles Moreton, b 1927 (39f) (39uvwfc)

Terry Fulton Moreton [E4c5a4a1g], son of Laura Rebecca Decell and Alfred Elliott Moreton, was born 18 May 1887 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died 23 June 1888 at Brookhaven. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. (W,39uv)

Clyde Morgan [E1a4c1b4e], son of Francis Otto Morgan and Mary Ella _____, was born in March 1926 either at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co or in White Co IL. (535f)

Fern Morgan [E1a4c1b4b], daughter of Francis Otto Morgan and Mary Ella _____, was born in May 1915 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203w,535f)

Francis Otto Morgan [E1a4c1b4], son of Martha J Rogers and George Frank Morgan, was born 5 September 1888 at Carterville, Williamson Co IL (two counties south of Jefferson Co). In 1910 he had just recently married and was living at Mount Vernon. His wife was Mary Ella _____, born in 1891 in IL. Francis worked for Southern Railroad as a carpenter (in the B&B Department) at first, but worked in the diesel shop in 1920. Sometime in the 1920s Otto married again to Lena _____ and moved to Herald, White Co. He then worked for the local community and had two more children in the 1920s-

- a. Ruth Morgan, b 1910, after May.
- b. Fern Morgan, b May 1915
- c. Robert Russel Morgan, b Jan 1917
- d. Relma Morgan, b 1922
- e. Clyde Morgan, b Mar 1926 (M,203uvw,535f)

George Ira Morgan [E1a4c1b5], son of Martha J Rogers and George Frank Morgan, was born 11 May 1893 at Carterville, Williamson Co IL (two counties south of Jefferson Co). He was living at Mount Vernon in June 1917 when he registered for the draft, and was not married. George was a teamster. (M,203u)

Joseph Richard Morgan [E1a4c1b1], son of Martha J Rogers and George Frank Morgan, was born 31 August 1882 in Jefferson Co IL. He was married and living at Mount Vernon in September 1918 when he registered for the draft. Joseph worked for the Orient Coal Co. (M,203u)

Relma Morgan [E1a4c1b4d], daughter of Francis Otto Morgan and Mary Ella _____, was born in 1922 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, but moved to White Co when she was a youngster. (535f)

Robert Russel Morgan [E1a4c1b4c], son of Francis Otto Morgan and Mary Ella _____, was born in January 1917 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203w,535f)

Ruth Morgan [E1a4c1b4a], daughter of Francis Otto Morgan and Mary Ella _____, was born in 1910, after May at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203w)

Emma Morrow [E1a11c4a], daughter of William W Morrow and May E _____, was born in 1903 at Oklahoma City, OK. (321v)

Joseph Morris Morrow [E1a11c3], son of Martha A Pace and Joseph M Morrow, was born in November 1859 in Marion Co IL. He was single and living with his uncle L S James and wife Frankie at Salem in 1900. (523rsu)

William W Morrow [E1a11c4], son of Martha A Pace and Joseph M Morrow, was born in September 1866 in Marion Co IL. He was single and living with his uncle L S James and wife Frankie at Salem in 1900. William finally married in 1902, probably in Marion Co, to May E _____. She was born in IL in 1878. They moved to Oklahoma City, OK soon after they married, and he was a travel agent there. They had a daughter-
a. Emma Morrow, b 1903 (523rsu,321v)

Guy Everett Morse [E14d11i7], son of Nora Ann East and Elisha Morse, was born 25 April 1892 in NE and lived at Waterloo, Douglas Co NE in the 1930s. In June 1917 he lived at Omaha, NE. Guy married Doris F Sibert in 1920, after the January census. In January Guy E and his brother Jesse M lived together at Spotted Tail, Sioux Co, and were both single. Doris was born in NE 12 December 1902 and died in January 1980. They lived at Puxico, Stoddard Co MO when they died. Guy died in October 1977. They had a daughter-
a. Beatrice L Morse, b 1921 (232f)
Doris' brother Dwight Sibert was living with Guy and Doris in 1930. (ST,Z,M, 118Nuv,825w,232f)

Jesse Matthew Morse [E14d11i4], son of Nora Ann East and Elisha Morse, was born 6 August 1885 at Weston, NE. He lived at Mitchell, Sioux Co NE in the 1930s. When he registered for the WW1 draft, he named Mr Elisha Morse of Ithaca, Saunders Co NE as his closest relative. He had not married by 1930. (ST,M,118Nuv,233f)

Mark Griffin Morse [E14d11i8], son of Nora Ann East and Elisha Morse, was born 1 March 1894 at Weston, Saunders Co NE. He lived at Kansas City, MO in June 1917 and for years following. Mark was a chauffeur for Irish Cleaners in June 1917 and was then married (see Orville Dean Morse, Mark's brother). He died at Kansas City, MO in January 1968. (ST, Z,M,118uv)

Mildred Esther Morse [E14d11i5], daughter of Nora Ann East and Elisha Morse, was born 19 December 1887 in NE and married Dwight Dores Lawton about 1907. They lived at Omaha in 1910, Antelope, Kimball Co NE in 1920, and at Rock River, Albany Co WY in 1930, and then at Medicine Bow later on. Dwight was born at Locust, Christian Co NE 11 February 1886, son of James Lawton from OH and Maria M Arrand from Ontario, Canada, and was a Union Pacific Railroad telegraph operator. In September 1918 he named his wife "Mildred Esther Lawton" as his nearest relative; they then lived at 811 S Seventh, Laramie. This was seven blocks east of the railroad, in the southwest part of Laramie. In 1930 he was the station agent at Rock River. Dwight died 2 October 1966. Mildred died at Laramie in August 1980. They had one child by 1910 four by 1920, and five by 1930. The first four were born in NE-
a. Yvonne E Lawton, b Apr 1910 at Omaha, probably married or died in the 1920s. (232v,823w)

- b. Ida W Lawton, b 1911, was still living at home in 1930. (823w,824f)
- c. Royal M Lawton, b 1913, was named after his paternal uncle. (823w,824f)
- d. Claud A Lawton, b Mar 1916 (823w,824f)
- e. David D Lawton, b 1921 in CO. (824f) (ST,W,118Nu, 232v,823w, 824f)

Orville Dean Morse [E14d11i6], son of Nora Ann East and Elisha Morse, was born 7 February 1890 at Weston, Saunders Co NE. He was living in 1933, but was not in his parents' home in 1910. He had married Florence Moore in December 1909 or January 1910, and in 1910 they lived at Kansas City KS (1808 20th St) where he was in the cleaning and dying business. In June 1917 they lived at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. In 1930 their home (5310 Rockhill Rd, Kansas City, MO) was a \$40,000 home, and was about 8 miles to the southeast of the KS home, and was on the south side of the Missouri River, and east of the Kansas River. Florence Moore was born in KS in 1892. They had a daughter-

- a. Juanita Morse, b 1910 at Kansas City, KS. (827v,45wf)
In 1920 Florence's mother Mrs Sarah A Moore (born 1864 in IN) and two sisters Pearl 16 & Emma 11 Moore lived with her and Orville. (ST,M,118Nu,827v,45wf)

Wayne Allen Morse [E14d11i9], son of Nora Ann East and Elisha Morse, was born 29 June 1899 in NE and lived in Kansas City, MO in 1930, and for years after. He was a fireman for the Chicago Burlington & Quincy Railroad in September 1918, and was a laundry salesman in 1930. Wayne was married in 1930, but no wife was living with him at Kansas City. Wayne was then rooming in the Henry S & Jennie A Moore home (ages 53 & 55). Wayne died at Independence, Jackson Co MO on 25 August 1990. *The CB&Q RR became Burlington Northern RR in 1970.* (ST,Z,M,118Nuv,45f)

Wayve Allyn Morse [E14d11i10], daughter of Nora Ann East and Elisha Morse, was born 29 June 1899 in NE. She married August Gustaf Patzloff about 1920 and lived near Ceresco, Saunders Co NE in the 1930s. He was born 31 July 1894 at Ithaca, Saunders Co, son of Gustof W Patzloff and Lena Whilmenea Boesel, both from Germany. Gus died at Ceresco on 5 August 1969 and Wayve on 4 July 1989. They had eight children-

- a. Evelyn Patzloff, b 1922 (118f)
- b. Elaine Patzloff, b 1924 (118f)
- c. Wendell D Patzloff, b 1925, lived at Lincoln, NE with his wife Lillian G _____. She was born in 1924. (118f, 826P)
- d. Lee Duane Patzloff, b 14 Jan 1927, died 24 December 1949. (W,118f)
- e. Guy Patzloff, b 7 Dec 1928, lived at Minneapolis, MN with his wife Mariel _____. She was also born in 1928. (118f,640P)
- f. dau Patzloff (W)
- g. son Patzloff (W)
- h. son Patzloff (W)

August's mother Lena was born in December 1857 at Blumenhagen, Pommerania and his father Gustof was born in January 1857 at Zevalin (now is in Poland?), Pomerania, Germany. They were married in Germany in 1880 and came to the USA in 1889 before April, and settled at Green, Saunders Co NE. Pomerania was a German state on the northeastern German shore next to the Baltic Sea and Poland. After WW2, most of the eastern portion of Pomerania was assigned to Poland; in 1990 when eastern and western Germany were again united, the remaining part of German Pomerania became the eastern part of Mecklenburg state. Blumenhagen is now in southeastern Mecklenburg. NOTE: There was a Wilhelm Patzloff, born in 1858, and his wife Adelina (Lena) who arrived in 1894 from Hamburg, arriving at Boston with their son Paul; This family settled in WI. (Z,M,W, 118Nuv,R)

Caroline Mosley [E4a3a1e5], daughter of Martha H East and Henry Dudley Mosley, was born 18 May 1818 in Surry Co NC, and died there on 14 July 1887. She had married Terrell

Bledsoe Snow in Surry Co on 8 June 1844. Terrell was born 12 February 1819 in Surry Co, son of Raleigh Cox Snow and Cloe Wilmoth, and died 11 February 1885 in Surry Co. He and Caroline were buried in the John Henry Holyfield Cemetery near Stony Knoll. Terrell was a tobacco farmer, mail carrier, and blacksmith. They had three children, all born in Surry Co-

- a. Martha Clementine Snow, b 25 Jun 1845, never married, ad in later years lived with her brother Patrick. (M60)
- b. Hasten Foster Snow, b 13 Sep 1849. He met Reney Jane Walker on a business trip to Cleveland Co, and they married in Surry Co and settled in Surry Co. Hasten later married Vicie Whitaker Marion. He and Reney had four sons-
 1. Henry Delfaw Mosley (M60)
 2. Alrey Cleveland Mosley (M60)
 3. Jesse Edward Mosley (M60)
 4. Marion Foster Mosley (M60) (M60)
- c. Patrick Henry Snow, b 27 Aug 1853, married Mary Magdalene Satterfield in Surry Co and they had five sons-
 1. Andrew Jerome Mosley (M60)
 2. Dillard Mosley, died as a child. (M60)
 3. Herbert Mosley (M60)
 4. Walter Oscar Mosley (M60)
 5. Edgar Mosley (M60) (M60) (W,M60)

East Mosley [E4a3a1e2], son of Martha H East and Henry Dudley Mosley, was born 4 December 1808 in Surry Co NC. He married Elizabeth Felts about 1837 in Surry Co. Elizabeth was born in Stokes Co in 1812. They left Surry Co and moved to Warren Co TN where he bought land in 1836. But they stayed only about two years, and in 1839 sold the TN land and moved to Wilson Co TN, then in the mid 1840s was back in Surry Co NC. He served on the Surry Co jury in 1850, and was then also the coroner. In 1857 East gave power of attorney to H G Hampton and moved to Fannin Co GA. East died in Fannin Co in 1867 after his father's will was written (and still owed his father for a horse). East and Elizabeth had two sons, then East married Susan Hastings Roberts about 1854 and they moved to Fannin Co GA in 1857. She was born in Surry Co on 3 April 1817 and probably had married a Mr Phillips and had children before her marriage to East Mosley. Susan died 16 June 1882 at Thorn Hill, Marion Co AL. With Susan he had two daughters. The three youngest children were born in NC, per 1860 census-

- a. Thomas Benton Mosley, b 16 Dec 1838 in Warren Co TN, married Elizabeth Ballou in 1859 or 1860. They lived at Hot House, Cherokee Co NC in 1860, but were back in TN in 1870 in Polk Co. Elizabeth was born in Burke Co NC in 1839. Thomas was a dry goods merchant in Polk Co. They moved to Jefferson, Dickinson Co KS in the late 1870s, but Thomas was a farmer in KS. They had five children by 1880, all born in Polk Co TN-
 1. John Mosley, b 1863 (73r,1121s)
 2. Ida C Mosley, b 1866 (73r,1121s)
 3. T Gerome Mosley, b 1867 (73r,1121s)
 4. Laola G Mosley (dau), b 1873 (1121s)
 5. Henry D Mosley, b 1877 (1121s) (W,240n, 1120q,73r, 1121s)
- b. Henry Clay Mosley, b 1843, lived at Dillon, KS. (W,240n,1119q)
- c. Donna Sonora Mosley, b 29 Dec 1854 (W,1119q)
- d. Sarah Lucinda Mosley, b 1866 (W,1119q) (M60,240p)

Elizabeth Mosley [E4a3a1e4], daughter of Martha H East and Henry Dudley Mosley, was born in 1814 in Surry Co NC. She married William Gillespie on 28 July 1834. He was born about 1810 in Stokes Co and died early in 1838. There was an estate sale of his property dated 8 June 1838. Family tradition says that her slipped on the steps in the winter, fell and broke his neck They had about eight children, all born in Stokes Co-

- a. Henry Gillespie (M60)
- b. Martha Gillespie (M60)
- c. Mary Gillespie (M60)
- d. Tyre Gillespie (M60)
- e. Sallie Gillespie (M60)
- f. Jimmie Gillespie (M60)
- g. Harrison Gillespie (M60)
- h. John Gileaspie (M60) (M60)

Henry Dudley Mosley [E4a3a1e6], son of Martha H East and Henry Dudley Mosley, was born 25 November 1820 at Elkins, Surry Co NC, married Martha Gates in Surry Co on 17 June 1846. Martha was born 26 December 1825 at Dobson, daughter of William Gates and Etha White, and died 29 June 1909. Henry died 21 February 1896 in Surry Co. Both are buried in Rock Springs Cemetery. Henry D served in the Confederate Army. He was also the executor of his father's estate in 1867. They had eight children, all born in NC-

- a. Richard Winfield Mosley, b Aug 1851 at Boonville, Yadkin Co. He married Charity Woodruff on 12 March 1871 and in 1880 they lived in Independence Co AR, but were back in Surry Co NC in 1883. She was born 30 October 1852, daughter of John P Woodruff and Elizabeth Carter, and died in Donley Co TX in 1930. They separated in 1892 and in the Spring of 1995 she had to sue him for non-support. In January 1898 the Surry Co court records called him a non-resident of the state. Charity later married G A C Roy in TX. He died in 1927. Richard had moved to Wise Co VA, worked as a coal miner, and married again, this time to Alice _____, and had two children by 1900 with Alice. With Charity he had nine children-
 - 1. Della Mosley, died young. (M60)
 - 2. Ewing Mosley, died young. (M60)
 - 3. Martha Mosley, died young. (M60)
 - 4. Joseph Truman Mosley, b 12 Mar 1872 in AR. He moved to TX in 1894 and married Nanny Sandridge. After she died, Truman married Exie Aler Sandridge. From this second marriage there were two sons. Truman died at Clovis, NM on 14 February 1940. (M60)
 - 5. Nevie C Mosley, b 11 Mar 1877 in AR, and died 30 December 1944. She married Alexander Darnell on 22 November 1894 and they lived at Winston-Salem, NC. They had three children. (M60)
 - 6. Milton Windfield Mosley, b 9 Feb 1883 in Surry Co NC, moved to TX in 1900 to work with his brother Joseph who had already moved to TX. They lived at Cooper, Delta Co. Milton never returned to NC. He died at Hedley, Donley Co TX on 16 September 1963. Milton married Alamintya Angeline Cradock in 1904 and they moved to Donley Co in 1906. She died in 1960. Milton was mainly a farmer, but from 1928 to 1932 he was a sheriff. All their children were born in Donley Co. (M60,M)
 - 7. Albert Clinton Mosley, b 5 Apr 1895, died 21 June 1956 at Cooper, TX. He married Lizzie Woodson. She died in 1913 and Albert then married Mary Eliza Hayes in 1915. Albert and Lizzie had a son, and with Mary Eliza they had eight children. (M60)
 - 8. Arthur Lawrence Mosley, b 9 Jul 1888, died at San Bernardino, CA on 4 January 1942. He married Cordelia Kruse and they had two daughters. Cordelia died at Montrose, CO on 21 November 1971. (M60)
 - 9. Tina Ethel Mosley, b (M60), b 11 Oct 1891, married Calvin Harkness. They had two sons before he died in 1916, and then Tina married Albert Sydney Johnson. There was a son from this second marriage. Ethel died 20 April 1929 and is buried at Hedley, TX. (M60, scan 127)
- b. John B Mosley, b abt 1852 in Surry Co, died in 1880. He married Emily Tharpe and had three children. (M60)

- c. Celia Ann Mosley, b 20 Mar 1853 in Surry Co, died 25 January 1944. She married Matt Guyer who was murdered by Celia's brother Robert on 1 March 1897. Celia then married Nathaniel Williams on 26 January 1899. Celia had five children with Matt. She died and was buried in Old State Road Cemetery. (M60)
- d. Hamilton Lafayette Mosley, b 11 Nov 1853 at Friendship, Surry Co. He married Cornelia E Bray on 4 July 1879 when she was age 15; she was a daughter of a businessman Ham worked with. Witnesses at the marriage were Pleasant M Isaacs and his wife Martha Ellen Bray, and Henry C White; the Justice OF Peace who married them was Ham's uncle Thomas F Anthony, husband of Serenna Mosley [E4a3a1e7]. Cornelia was born in Surry Co on 30 March 1864, daughter of Oliver Bray and Mary Butcher. Ham and Nealy had four xchildren. (M60:scan 127)
- e. Missouri Mosley, b 17 Jul 1861 in Surry Co, married James R Greenwood on 9 November 1884. Both are buried at Little Richard. They had three children. (M60)
- f. Robert L Mosley, b 1865 in Surry Co, married Phoebe Black on 7 February 1888. Robert was the postmaster at the Mosley post office in 1889 and in 1892. On 1 March 1897 he shot and killed his brother-in-law Matt Guyer and served time in prison for this. After he was released, he and Phoebe separated. Phoebe died 16 March 1946. Robert died in 1931 and his estate was divided among nephews and nieces. (M60)
- g. Lou Ada Mosley, b 1870 in Surry Co. She married Frank Pardue and they had at least two daughters. (M60)
- h. George Mosley, b 1872 in Surry Co, married and had a son. (M60) (M60)

Rebecca Mosley [E4a3a1e9], daughter of Martha H East and Henry Dudley Mosley, was born in May 1826 in Surry Co NC (age 39 in 1870, 57 in 1880, 74 in 1900, and 85 in 1910). She married Andrew Jackson Sprinkle in Surry Co on 22 December 1868. He was born in Surry Co in January 1830 (age 35 in 1870, 46 in 1880, 70 in 1900, 79 in 1910). They had no children and lived most of their lives in Hotel Twp, and at Elkin, Surry Co. Rebecca died 21 February 1917 at age 93 in Surry Co, probably at home at Elkin where they lived in 1910. (W,240mrsuvd)

Sarah Mosley [E4a3a1e8], daughter of Martha H East and Henry Dudley Mosley, was born in August 1824 in Surry Co NC. She married Robert Wellborne in Surry Co on 7 July 1869. He was born in Surry Co. The had no children. (M60)

Serenna Mosley [E4a3a1e7], daughter of Martha H East and Henry Dudley Mosley, was born in 1821 in Surry Co NC in the Friendship Community. She married Thomas F Anthony in Surry Co on 31 July 1835. He was born in Surry Co in 1811, son of William L Anthony and Amelia Milly _____. Tom was a farmer and a mail carrier. He died in the late 1880s and was buried in the Greenwood family cemetery near Burch Station. Serenna was an invalid (from a stroke?) and in her declining years lived with her daughter Mary Ellen. She died in Surry Co in 1914 and was buried in the Greenwood family cemetery. She and Thomas had five children-

- a. Henry Gray Anthony, b 1841 at Little Richmond. Gray was a Sargent in Company A, 28th North Carolina Infantry during the Civil War. On 28 November 1867 he married Nancy Emiline Roberts. She was born 28 October 1848, daughter of Samuel Woodson Roberts and Malinda _____. Nancy died about 1905 and was buried in the Roberts-Anthony family cemetery. Gray died 23 October 1919 and was buried with Nancy. They had six children-
 - 1. Vass Anthony (M60)
 - 2. Oscar Ford Anthony (M60)
 - 3. Alice Anthony, b 1880, married John Corder and died in 1951. (M60)
 - 4. Foy Anthony, b 1881, died in 1972. (M60)
 - 5. Fay Alonzo Anthony, b 1885, died in 1971. (M60)
 - 6. Cashus Clay Anthony, b 1889, died in 1951. He married Martha Alice Mooney. (M60) (M60)

- b. John Morehead Anthony, b 8 Jul 1842 at Little Richmond. He married Nannie Layne. She died about 1885 and John married again, to Mary Ann Cockerham on 23 February 1888. She was born 12 February 1841, daughter of Hughes Cockerham and Nancy Roberts. John and Mary Ann did not have children. John died 3 January 1922 and was buried in the Roberts-Anthony family cemetery. After he died, Mary Ann lived with her step-son Ham until she died on 2 November 1931. She was buried in Mulberry Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. John and Nannie had three children-
 - 1. Laura Bet Anthony, b 1870, died in 1955, and married Enos Winston Walters. (M60)
 - 2. Ham Dalton Anthony, b 1877, died in 1949. He married Nanmcy Etta Cockerham on 12 December 1895. (M60)
 - 3. William Word Anthony, b 1880, died in 1964. He married Minerva Cornelius Mounce on 18 December 1909. (M60) (M60)
- c. Martin Columbus Anthony, b 2 Jun 1850 at Little Richmond, NC. He married Susan E Axsom on 26 December 1872. She was born 16 April 1852, daughter of Israel P Axsopm and Jenetta Nicholson. Susan had no children, and died 12 July 1888. She was buried in the Axsom family cemetery east of Little Richmond. Lum did not remarry, and died 2 November 1936. He was buried next to Susan. (M60)
- d. Edmond G Anthony, b Nov 1854 at Little Richmond, NC. He married Nancy Bray on 1 October 1891. They had no children. Ed died 11 February 1915 and was buried in the Greenwood family cemetery at Burch Station. (M60)
- e. Mary Ellen Anthony, b 8 Sep 1862 at Little Richmond, NC. She married Dock Jenkins Ashburn, son of William L Ashburn. Mary Ellen had no children and died 15 February 1947. Dock died 16 May 1950. They are buried in Little Richmond Baptist Church Cemetery. (M60) (M60)

Theophilus Robert Mosley [E4a3a1e3], son of Martha H East and Henry Dudley Mosley, was born in 1812 in Surry Co NC, and died in 1838. He had married Sarah Gillaspie in Stokes Co on 11 January 1834. Tax records of 1835 and 1836 show Theo, but he did not own land then. After Theo died, Sally married Elisha Creed. She and Theo had three children, all born in Surry Co-

- a. Martha Mosley, b 1835, married Daniel C Reece. (M60)
- b. Mary Mosley, b 1835, a twin of Martha, did not marry. (M60)
- c. James H Mosley, b 28 Oct 1836, married Rebecca W Dunbar. The marriage license was dated 11 January 1864, but theAy married in 1865. Rebecca was born 13 November 1845 in Pittsylvania Co VA, daughter of William Dunbar and Elizabeth Giles, but moved to Surry Co when she was a girl. Rebecca's sister America married Tyre F Creed, James H Mosley's half brother. Rebecca died 28 January 1897 and James later married Myra Ellen Creed, daughter of Enoch Creed and Maud Caudle. There were no children from this marriage. James died 26 December 1900 and was buried next to Rebecca in the family graveyard, with their three infants who died in the 1880s. James and Rebecca had twelve children, all born in Surry Co NC-
 - 1. Sarah E Mosley, b 1866, married Jerry Shropshire. (M60)
 - 2. Henry Joel Mosley, b 1867, died in 1947. He married Nancy Jane Harrison. (M60)
 - 3. Celia A Mosley, b 1869, died in 1919. She married Pinkney Watson. (M60)
 - 4. Robert William Mosley, b 6 May 1871 near White Plains, died on 10 October 1968. He married Maggie Ellen Key on 30 May 1897. She was born 26 May 1879 at Pilot Mountain, Surry Co, daughter of Augustine S Key and Mary Frances Denny, and died 22 September 1938. Robert and his brother Henry bought land near their father's land, split the land, and built their own homes on their new land. Over the years as family members died, these two sons buried the dead in a family cemetery on the boundary line dividing their two portions of the land. Robert and Maggie had thirteen children. (M60)
- 5. Martha F Mosley, b 1873, died in 1960. She married Floyd R Hicks. (M60)

6. Elisha Wilson Mosley, b 1875, died in 1957. He married Mary Elizabeth Simpson. (M60)
7. Tyra Achilles Mosley, b 1877, married Celia Creed. (M60)
8. Mary Ann Mosley, b 1878, died in 1957. She married George Thomas Jones. (M60)
9. Sidney Castle Mosley, b 16 Mar 1881, died 4 July 1974. He married Lucy Davis Key in Surry Co on 31 January 1909 and they had six children, all born in Surry Co, and eighteen grandchildren. Lucy was born 14 December 1887 in Surry Co, daughter of William Jones Key and Sarah Jane Key. (M60)
10. John Thomas Mosley, b 1883, died young. (M60)
11. George Richard Mosley, b 1886, died young. (M60)
12. Rosa A Mosley, b 1888, died that year. (M60) (M60) (M60)

West Mosley [E4a3a1e1], son of Martha H East and Henry Dudley Mosley, was born in 1807 in Surry Co NC, and died in Surry Co on 24 November 1854. West had married Melinda Forkner in Stokes Co on 27 November 1831. Melinda was born in 1813 in Stokes Co, daughter of James Forkner and Mildred Harris, and died with West in NC on 24 November 1854. They had eight children, all born in Surry Co-

- a. Sarah E Mosley, b Aug 1832, did not marry. (W,M60)
- b. Anna Mosley, b 24 Mar 1834, did not marry. (W,M60)
- c. James Henry Mosley, b 24 Aug 1836, married Theresa Matilda Hurt in Surry Co on 12 November 1863. She was born in Surry Co on 10 June 1840, daughter of Joel Hurt and Deannah Dicie Carter, and died at Rock Springs, NC on 15 February 1927. James died 19 October 1895. James enlisted in Surry Co on 5 June 1861 in Company H, 21st Regiment, and was discharged in February 1862 after he caught tuberculosis. Both are buried at Rock Springs. They had eight children, all born in Surry Co-
 1. Charles West Mosley, b 10 May 1865 near Elkin. He attended various schools, including a business college, and worked as a clerk and bookkeeper, but his dream was to be a doctor. In 1893 he was graduated from Baltimore Medical College. He did post-graduate medic studies in New Yoprk City and at New Orleans. Charles practiced medicine for about fourteen years, the last eight at Elkin, and also was the town mayor there. Charles married Fannie Ogburn McKnight of Winston-Salem on 10 March 1891. Sher died after five children, and Charles then married Elizabeth Battle of Greensboro. He died at Greensboro on 7 May 1943 and was buried in Holly-wood Cemetery at Elkin. (M60)
 2. Martha Jane Mosley, married A J Burriss. (M60)
 3. Minnie Alice Mosley, married Tom Koontz. (M60)
 4. Joel Rufus Mosley (M60)
 5. Mary Elizabeth Mosley, married Theo Wilborn. (M60)
 6. Millard Castle Mosley, was a lawyer and married Effie Crawford. (M60)
 7. Maud Lucretia Mosley, married B J Wynne. (M60)
 8. James Winfield Mosley, married and lived in FL. (M60) (W,M60)
- d. Susan Mosley, b Jul 1839, died 28 August 1916. (W)
- e. Elizabeth Mosley, b 1842, did not marry. (W,M60)
- f. Deborah Carolina Mosley, b May 1846, died 12 September 1929. She was a democrat, and because of this was nicknamed Crat. Crat married Thomas Greenwood, but had no children. (W,M60)
- g. Rebecca Mosley, b 13 Jun 1848, married Haywood Hanes in 1870 in Surry Co, and died 2 May 1934 in Surry Co. They had no children. (W,M60)
- h. William Dalton (Doughton?) Mosley, b 24 Jul 1852, died in Surry Co on 30 September 1928. He had married Octavia Jackson in Surry Co on 3 August 1884. She was born in Surry Co in May 1863, and died there in 1946. They had six children-
 1. James Grover Mosley, b 1885, died in 1966. (M60)

2. John Fuller Mosley, 2 Oct 1888 near Elkin, married Sarah Maye Eidson on 18 October 1919. Fuller was at first a mail carrier, but gave that up to go into business. He opened a general store at Crutchfield. He lost the store in 1914 in a flood. Fuller served in the US Army for WW1, beginning in 1917 and remained there until 1918. In 1919 he opened a wholesale business at Elkin. Sarah Maye Eidson was born 21 June 1900 at Elkin, daughter of Thomas Haywood Eidson and Emma E Walls. Sarah and Fuller had four children-
 - a. Mary Maye Mosley, b 13 Jun 1921 at Elkin, and died within a few hours. She was buried in the Mosley family plot in Hollywood Cemetery. (M60)
 - b. Betsey Ross Mosley, b 5 Sep 1922 at Elkin. She was graduated from Mercer University and married Paul Emanuel Brunner on 4 November 1944. He was born 6 January 1921 at Baltimore, MD, son of Paul Emanuel Brunner and Anna Kliker. Betsey and Paul had two sons. (M60)
 - c. Nancy Hanks Mosley, b 25 Jan 1924 at Elkin. She married Waylon Bart Partin on 30 December 1943. He was born 4 October 1912 at Raleigh, Wake Co NC, son of Joseph Partin and Effie Jones. Nancy and Walon had four children. (M60)
 - d. John Fuller Mosley Jr, b 22 Aug 1927 at Elkin. He enlisted in the US Navy during WW2, and after his discharge he finished college at Wake Forest. John married Lucille Elizabeth Mackie on 11 June 1949. She was born 6 November 1929 in Yadkin Co, daughter of Dallas Mackie and Ethel Bryant. John died at Mountain Home, TN on 28 November 1951 and was buried in the family plot in Hollywood Cemetery in Surry Co NC. Sarah died 10 March 1979 and was buried next to Fuller. They had two children. (M60) (M60)
3. Lelia Mosley, b 1890, married Chester Jackson Foster and died in 1961. (M60)
4. Lollie Caroline Mosley, married Ernest I Reece. (M60)
5. Elizabeth Rebecca Mosley, married Basil MacKie and lived at Waco, TX. (M60)
6. Bertha Lou Ann Mosley, b 1903, died in 1981. She married Walter Augustus Correll. (M60) (W,M60) (M60)

Alan Mosier [E1b4c3a3b3], son of Virginia White and Buford Mosier, married and died in 1980. He had a son-

- a. Damion Mosier (LR)

Bruce Mosier [E1b4c3a3b2] is a son of Virginia White and Buford Mosier. (LR)

Mike Mosier [E1b4c3a3b1], son of Virginia White and Buford Mosier, had five children-

- a. Lee Ann Mosier
- b. Jamie Mosier
- c. Andrew Mosier
- d. Hayden Mosier
- e. Julia Mosier (LR)

Tim Mosier [E1b4c3a3b4], son of Virginia White and Buford Mosier, married and had a son-

- a. Patrick Mosier (LR)

Gladys V Mote [E1b9j5b], daughter of Ada M Compton and William J Mote, was born 23 April 1901 at Decatur, AL. Around 1921 at Decatur she married William Gus Breeding in Morgan Co AL on 23 January 1923 and they lived next door to her parents. He was born 21 January 1901 at Decatur, son of Ellis Gustavius Breeding and Iona Barnes, and died at Birmingham on 19 May 1974. He was a blacksmith for the railroad. Gladys died at Decatur on 19 October 1980. William registered for the WW1 draft in September 1918 (he was four months too young to be drafted), so he cheated at raised his birth date to 21 January 1900. His Social

Security record and census records show his correct birth year to be 1901. He and Gladys had four children, all born at Decatur, AL-

1. Edwin William Breeding, b 21 Mar 1925
2. Helen E Breeding, b abt Feb 1929
3. Marvin E Breeding, b 8 Mar 1934
4. Louise Breeding, b 1930s (TW,Z,M,W,83vwf)

Vera H Mote [E1b9j5a], daughter of Ada M Compton and William J Mote, was born 13 April 1898 at Decatur, AL. She married Thomas James Loggins at Decatur, AL about 1920, and they at first lived with her parents. Jim was born 20 August 1896 in AL, and was a barber. Vera was a store manager in 1930. She died at Decatur in February 1974 and Jim died there in July 1972. (TW,Z,83uvwf)

Hailey Brooke Mount [E1b4c4i3d1a], daughter of Tabitha Lee Bridges and Jeff Mount, was born about 1993. (LR)

Jeffrey Trevor Mount [E1b4c4i3d1b], son of Tabitha Lee Bridges and Jeff Mount, was born about 1995. (LR)

Dorothy Lynette Mudd [E1b4b1d6d1], daughter of Martha Jarman East and Robert Edwin Mudd Jr, was born 11 March 1958 at Chico, CA. On 12 May 1979 at San Jose she married Stuart Todd Doss, who was born 29 January 1958 at San Jose. They have a daughter-

- a. Kristiene Monique Doss, b 4 Dec 1980 (LE)

Linda Susan Mudd [E1b4b1d6d2], daughter of Martha Jarman East and Robert Edwin Mudd Jr, was born 14 July 1960 at San Jose, CA. (LE)

Steven Robert Mudd [E1b4b1d6d3], son of Martha Jarman East and Robert Edwin Mudd Jr, was born on 18 September 1961 at San Jose, CA. (LE)

Clyde Gipson Murdock [E1a6d2c1a], son of James B Murdock and Winona Othell Gipson, was born 12 December 1945 in Blanco Co TX. (TXb)

James B Murdock [E1a6d2c1], son of Margaret Letitia Blakey and Joshua Blakey, was born in November 1909 at Ennis, Ellis Co TX. He married Winona Othell Gipson and they had a son-

- a. Clyde Gipson Murdock, b 12 Dec 1945 (TXb, 600vw)

Mamie Margaret Murdock [E1a6d2c2], daughter of Margaret Letitia Blakey and James B Murdock, was born in 1913 at Ennis, Ellis Co TX. She married Houston Freddie Brooks Jr and they lived in Ellis Co. He was born 18 May 1909 at Ennis, son of Hugh F Brooks and Jesse M _____. and died 22 January 1993 at Ennis. They had two children, both born in Ellis Co TX-

- a. Mildred Joan Brooks, b 20 Mar 1932
- b. Joe Blakey Brooks, b 1 Apr 1935 (W,Z,TXbd,600wf)

Ada Evelyn Murphree [E1b9j8d], daughter of Mary Etta Compton and Claude Cleveland Murphree, was born 20 January 1914 in Morgan Co AL, probably at Decatur. She probably married William Monts, and died at Decatur in June 1993. William was born 26 January 1913, and died at Decatur in February 1986. Ada and William were the only two Mont names on Social Security who died at Decatur. Nothing else is known of her. (TW,Z,83wf)

Alma Christine Murphree [E1b9j8a], daughter of Mary Etta Compton and Claude Cleveland Murphree, was born 14 November 1907 at Hartselle, Morgan Co AL. She married

John Forrest Anders in Morgan Co about 1927. He was born about 1905 at Hartselle, and died in 1986. They had eight children-

1. Doris Anders, b abt 1929
2. Claude Anders, b abt 1931
3. James Allen Anders, b abt 1933
4. Patricia Anders, b abt 1935
5. Bobby Anders, b abt 1937
6. Mary Etta Anders, b abt 1939
7. Rachel Anders, b abt 1941
8. Gloria Elizabeth Anders, b Jul 1948

There was a John Anders who died at Falkville, in Morgan Co, in July 1986; he was born 7 January 1906. (TW,Z,83w)

Bernice Marie Murphree [E1b9j8g], daughter of Mary Etta Compton and Claude Cleveland Murphree, was born 12 January 1920 at Albany in Morgan Co AL. She married James Monk around 1938. He was born in 1917. (TW,83wf)

Carolyn Elaine Murphree [E1b9j8h], daughter of Mary Etta Compton and Claude Cleveland Murphree, was born 14 June 1924 at Decatur, Morgan Co AL. She married Thomas Lanier about 1942. He was born in 1922. They had a son-

1. Thomas Lanier, b 1944 (TW,83f)

Edith A Murphree [E1b9j8b], daughter of Mary Etta Compton and Claude Cleveland Murphree, was born 10 April 1910 in Morgan Co AL. Nothing else is known. (TW,83wf)

Irma Rachel Murphree [E1b9j8f], daughter of Mary Etta Compton and Claude Cleveland Murphree, was born 25 March 1918 at Albany in Morgan Co AL. She married William Watson in 1936. He was born in 1916. (TW,83wf)

Mable Elizabeth Murphree [E1b9j8e], daughter of Mary Etta Compton and Claude Cleveland Murphree, was born 14 October 1915 in Morgan Co AL. She married _____ Luker about 1933. He was born in 1913. (TW,83wf)

Mary Frances Murphree [E1b9j8c], daughter of Mary Etta Compton and Claude Cleveland Murphree, was born 11 February 1912 in Morgan Co AL. She married Archie Johnson about 1932. He was born in 1909. They had four children-

1. Richard Johnson, b abt 1935
2. Barbara Johnson, b abt 1937
3. Margaret Johnson, b abt 1939
4. Eloise Johnson, b abt 1941 (TW,83wf)

Edna M Murray [E1b9i2], daughter of Arabella M Abernathy and William R Murray, was born in 1865 in Giles Co TN. In 1880 she was living in Maury Co with her family. (EP,15qr,10s)

James T Murray [E1b9i3], son of Arabella M Abernathy and William R Murray, was born in 1869 in Giles Co TN. But in 1880 he was not found with his family in Maury Co, so had apparently died in the 1870s. (EP,15qr,10s)

Joseph Murray [E1b9i7], son of Arabella M Abernathy and William R Murray, was born in 1877 in Giles Co TN, or in Maury Co. In 1880 he was living in Maury Co with his family. (EP,15qr,10s)

Maggie H Murray [E1b9i1], daughter of Arabella M Abernathy and William R Murray, was born in October 1863 in Giles Co TN. In 1880 she was living in Maury Co with her family. In 1900 she lived in Marshall Co with her husband, children, and mother. Maggie had married Thomas C Crunk on 23 July 1887 in Marshall Co. He was born at Lewisburg, Marshall Co TN in December 1867, son of James Jackson Crunk and Margaret Porter Carson. They lived for a while in Marshall Co, but in 1910 were living at Huntsville, AL. Thomas was then working in a soft drink company; in 1920 he was a house carpenter. Maggie died in the 1920s and Thomas then lived with their son Thomas at Huntsville. They had two sons by 1900, both born at Lewisburg, Marshall Co TN, and both living in 1920-

- a. James William Crunk, b 3 Jan 1889, was single in June 1917 and was a drug store clerk at Chattanooga, TN in 1910, and at Huntsville, AL in June 1917, and at Florence, Lauderdale Co AL in 1920. and at at Nashville, TN in 1930. James married Lena M _____ about 1920 and they at first lived at Florence, then moved to Nashville, TN in the late 1920s. Lena was born in 1895 in MS. For a while in the 1930s they lived in GA. James died at Eupora, Webster Co MS in April 1968. They had two daughters by 1930, both born in AL, probably at Florence where they lived just after they married-
 1. Juliet S Crunk, b 1923 (8f)
 2. Martha S Crunk, b Nov 1926 (8f) (M,Z,17u,221v,49w,8f)
- b. Thomas Hayes Crunk Jr, b 10 Jul 1890, married Lillian Lambert in the 1919 and they lived with his parents at Huntsville. Lillian was born in Coffee Co TN in November 1891, daughter of J William Lambert and Susan E _____, but grew up at Huntsville. They had no children by 1930. Thomas was a salesman at a bottling company. In 1930 they lived at Huntsville, and Lillian's 78 year old mother, and Thomas' 66 year old father (both widows) lived with him and Lillian. (M,17u,48vwf) (W,EP,15qr, 10s,17rsu, 191s,48uvwf)

Martha "Mattie" Murray [E1b9i4], daughter of Arabella M Abernathy and William R Murray, was born in May 1870 in Giles Co TN. In 1880 she was living in Maury Co with her family. (EP,15qr.10s)

Maxine Murray [E1b9i6], daughter of Arabella M Abernathy and William R Murray, was born in 1875 in Giles Co TN. In 1880 she was living in Maury Co with her family. (EP,15qr,10s)

William R Murray [E1b9i5], son of Arabella M Abernathy and William R Murray, was born on 31 July 1873 in Giles Co TN. He died on 22 February 1959 and was buried in Lynnwood Cemetery in Giles Co. In 1880 he was living in Maury Co with his family. (EP, 15qrc,10s)

● N ●

Benjamin W "Bell" Nance [E1b9b7], son of Matilda L Abernathy and Jefferson Amzi Nance, was born in May 1864 in Ray Co MO. He was living with his parents in Ray Co in 1870 as Benjamin W Nance; in 1880 in Ray Co he was Bell W Nance with his parents. In 1900 in Clay Co MO he was Bell W Nance, still with his parents. Ben Nance always used the nickname Bell as an adult. In 1910 "Bell Nance" was living in Clay Co MO with his widowed sister Martha and three of her children. Bell, in 1910, was single. In 1920 in Clay Co "Belle Nance" lived with his sister Mary and her husband John W Duncan. Bell died in Clay Co on 7 September 1928 and was then an inmate of the county poor home. No one at the home knew details of him or his parents. His death record had his death date shown here, and thought his name was "Bell Nance," age "about 71." He died of Brights disease, and was actually age 62 when he died. All census records for him showed that he was born in 1864. (158rs,139u, 160vwd)

Charles East Nance [E1d9a1g], son of Mary G Gorman and William H Nance, was born 19 June 1895 at Russellville, Franklin Co AL. In June 1917 he worked for the N&W Railroad out of Roanoke, VA and was not married. He was married by 1920, living at Muscle Shoals, Colbert Co AL. His wife was Bessie _____, born in AL in 1895. They had moved to Russellville by 1930 and Charles was then a dairy farmer. They had no children. (EP,M,50uvf,192w)

Gertrude M Nance [E1d9a1e], daughter of Mary G Gorman and William H Nance, was born in March (or May?) 1888 (age 27 in 1920) in Franklin Co AL. She had not married by 1920 and was then a school teacher. (EP,50uvw)

James H Nance [E1d9a1b1], son of Thomas Gorman Nance and Maud H _____, was born in 1911 in TN. (50w)

Jane Nance [E1b9b1], daughter of Matilda L Abernathy and Jefferson Amzi Nance, was born in 1848 in Giles Co TN. She was not found in the 1860 census of Ray Co MO where her parents were then living. The census writing in 1850 was clear; she was definitely named Jane, and was shown as a female, so this was not her brother Thomas J. Perhaps Jane and Thomas were twins. (15n,158qr)

John B Nance [E1b9b4], son of Matilda L Abernathy and Jefferson Amzi Nance, was born 12 April 1854 in Ray Co MO. He was a school teacher living with his parents in 1880, and was then still single. His family was not found in MO after 1880; John B Nance and wife Narcissa were living at Oswego, Labette Co KS in 1900 (page 196a), which is in the southeast corner of KS, close to MO. John was a farmer then. He and Narcissa had no children living with them in 1900, but she did have one child, still living. John had married Narcissa Bryan in Livingston Co MO at her father's home on 4 November 1880. She was born in September 1858 in MO. John died 17 September 1907 at Kansas City, KS and was buried in Salem Christian Union Church Cemetery at Excelsior Springs, Clay Co MO. John's parents were also buried there. His and Narcissa's child is yet unknown. *Livingston, Clay, and Ray Counties are all neighboring counties.* (158qrs, 792m,159u,160c)

Lucas Hillman Nance [E1d9a1f], son of Mary G Gorman and William H Nance, was born 28 August 1893 (age 25 in 1920) at Russellville, Franklin Co AL. In June 1917 he was an ore miner at Russellville and was not then married. In 1930 he living with his mother at Russellville, and was an assistant dairy farmer. He had not married. (EP,M,50uvwf)

Martha C Nance [E1b9b6], daughter of Matilda L Abernathy and Jefferson Amzi Nance, was born 6 February 1859 at Vibbard, Ray Co MO. She married Andrew J Wright in Ray Co on 30 October 1890. He was born in IA on 17 March 1850 of KY & IN parents, and was a farmer in Washington Twp in Clay Co MO. Andrew died in Clay Co on 2 June 1900, and in 1910 Martha was living in their home with her brother Benjamin "Bell" Nance and daughter Mary. Andrew was buried in Salem Christian Union Church Cemetery at Excelsior Springs, Clay Co. In 1920 Martha lived at Kansas City, Jackson Co with her son William and his wife. Martha died 30 June 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. She was buried with Andrew. They had four children, all born in Washington Twp, Clay Co MO-

a. William P Wright, b Aug 1891 (age 9 in 1900, 27 in 1920, 38 in 1930). He married Myrtle M _____ in 1919 and they lived at Kansas City, MO in 1920 and 1930. William was a civil engineer. Myrtle was born in MO in 1887, and in 1920 she worked for a freight company. After their son was born, she stayed at home. William's widowed mother lived with him and Myrtle in 1920 and 1930. William's and Myrtle's son was-

1. William G Wright, b 1924 at Kansas City, MO. (45f)

Myrtle had a prior marriage in 1917; there were no children from that marriage. (160u,45vwf)

- b. Harry J Wright, b 25 Feb 1893, was living a few doors from his aunt Mary and her husband John W Duncan in Washington Twp in 1920. Harry had married Emma C _____ about 1918. She was born in Oklahoma Territory on 14 March 1887 and died at Holt, Clay Co in February 1973. In 1930 they lived at Jackson, Clinton Co. Harry lived at Holt when he died in September 1980. They had a son-
 1. Gordon C Wright, b Dec 1918 in Clay Co MO, married Lois J _____ by 1943. She was born in 1920. Gordon enlisted in the US Army at Fort Leavenworth on 20 October 1943. In 2005 he and Lois lived at Kansas City, MO. (M,160wP,907f) (Z,160uvw,907f)
- c. Roderick Esau Wright, b 13 Oct 1896, lived in Clay Co into the 1910s, then in 1920 he lived at Oakland, CA and was an electrician for the power company. In 1930 he worked for a flooring company at Oakland. Roderick never married. He died in El Dorado Co CA on 20 April 1959 and was buried back in Clay Co MO in Salem Christian Union Church Cemetery. His death record named his mother's maiden name as Nance. (160uvc,93wf,CAd)
- d. Mary E Wright, b Nov 1898, was single in 1910 living with her widowed mother in Clay Co MO. (160uv) (W,158qrsm,160uvc,45w)

Mary E Nance [E1b9b5], daughter of Matilda L Abernathy and Jefferson Amzi Nance, was born in August 1856 in Ray Co MO, and married John W Duncan about 1876. They had no children living by 1880. John was born in MO in August 1853, son of Thomas Duncan (1826 KY). John and Mary settled in Washington Twp, Clay Co MO where they remained for many years. In 1910 they lived just eight doors from Mary's sister Martha. In 1920 her brother Benjamin "Belle" Nance was living with her and John in Washington Twp. Their eleven children were all born in Washington Twp, Clay Co MO-

- a. child Duncan, b & d 1875-1880 (160su)
- b. child Duncan, b & d 1875-1880 (160su)
- c. Thomas Jefferson Duncan, b 17 Jun 1882, had not married by 1910, and was living with his parents. He married Mary Elizabeth Phillips in Clay Co on 30 January 1915 and named her as his closest relative on his WW1 draft registration. Mary was born in IN on 24 August 1886, and died at Holt, Clay Co MO on 2 September 1970. Thomas died there on 3 August 1957. They lived at Kearney and had three children by 1930, all born in Clay Co MO-
 1. Erma N Duncan, b 1915, married William Earl Bogart in Clay Co on 17 July 1937. He was born in Clay Co on 5 October 1914, son of John A Bogart (16 Jul 1884 MO) and Nell B Cave (30 Apr 1883 MO), and died at Liberty, Clay Co on 7 October 1998. Earl and Irma lived at Liberty and had three sons and one daughter. The daughter married a Mr Ziekel. *John A Bogart was born 16 Jul 1884 in MO, and died at Kearney, Clay Co in March 1972; Nell B Cave was born 30 Apr 1883 near Kerney, and died 22 April 1958 at Kearney. She was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Kearney.* (W,Z,M, 160wfmPd)
 2. Myrtle Catherine Duncan, b 12 Mar 1918 at Holt, married Herndon Truby on 21 March 1943 at Liberty, MO, and died at Plattsburg, MO on 28 November 1991. Herndon was born at Hattiesburg, MS on 17 April 1918, and died 21 March 1964. They had two daughters. (W,160wf)
 3. John Duncan, b 1922 at Kearney. He married Mary Elizabeth Shaver and they had five children. (160f) (M,160suvwmf)
- d. Grover C Duncan, b 27 Dec 1885, married Mary "Mamie" Kiley on 18 May 1912 at Independence City, Jackson Co. She was born in 1888 in MO, daughter of Irish parents. Grover was a foundry worker at Independence in 1920. He was not found in Clay Co in 1910. Grover and Mamie had two children in MO-

1. Grover Duncan, b 1914 (45w)
2. Mary F Duncan, b May 1917 (45w) (M,160suv,45mw)
- e. child Duncan, b & d 1880-1900 (160su)
- f. child Duncan, b & d 1880-1900 (160su)
- g. Ora L Duncan (dau), b Sep1890, was not married by 1920, and was still living with her parents then. (160uvw) *She b 11 Sep 1890, md a Mr Bush, & died in Sep 1975 at Liberty, Clay Co? or born 26 Sep 1890, md Mr Phillips, & died Dec 1976 at Kansas City, MO?*
- h. Clay Duncan, b 9 Sep 1892 at Holt, lived next to his parents in 1920. He had married Violeta Tabor in Clay Co on 26 August 1915. She was born in MO on 29 August 1898, and by the end of 1929 they had no children. Clay lived in Washington Twp and at Kearney, Clay Co. He died in April 1969; Violeta died at Holt on 9 November 1992. (Z,160uvmwf)
- i. Newton Jerre Duncan, b 8 May 1894 at Holt, died in December 1980. He lived at Kearney, Clay Co. (Z,M,160u)
- j. Winnie M Duncan, b Feb 1896, probably married in the 1910s. (160uvw)
- k. George Dewey Duncan, b 13 May 1898, lived next to his parents in 1920. George married Lura M Garrett about 1919 and they lived at Washington, Clay Co MO in 1920; she was born 24 January 1899 in MO, and died in August 1980 at Raymore, Cass Co. In 1930 they lived at Gallatin, Clay Co and George was a grain mixer in storage elevators. He died in May 1973. They had no children. (Z,M,160uvwf)

John W Duncan's widowed father Thomas was living next door to John and Mary soon after they married, and in 1910 was living in John and Mary's home. (158qrs,160w)

Robert D Nance [E1d9a1a], son of Mary G Gorman and William H Nance, was born in 1878 in Franklin Co AL. He died by 1900. (EP,50sv)

Rufus Jackson Nance [E1d9a1c], son of Mary G Gorman and William H Nance, was born 1 October 1882 in Franklin Co AL. He was not married in September 1918 when he registered for the WW1 draft. (EP, M,50suv)

Thomas Gorman Nance [E1d9a1b], son of Mary G Gorman and William H Nance, was born in 30 December 1879 in Franklin Co AL. In 1910 he was living in a boarding house in Isbell district of Franklin Co [pg 12B], and was single, working as a timekeeper. He had this same job in September 1918. But in 1920, he was living with his wife near Russellville. She was Maud H _____, born in TN about 1890. Tom was then working as an investor. In 1930 Tom lived with his mother, showed that he was married, but Maud was not living with him. He was then a bookkeeper for a general store. He and Maud had a son-

1. James H Nance, b 1911 in TN (EP,M,50suvwf)

Thomas Jefferson Nance [E1b9b2], son of Matilda L Abernathy and Jefferson Amzi Nance, was born 26 December 1848 in Giles Co TN. Tom married Agnes Odell Jones about 1878 and they were living in Ray Co MO near Richmond in 1880. His wife was the 11 year old Agnes O Jones who was living with Tom's parents in 1870. She was born 25 September 1859 in Giles Co TN, and died 27 December 1950. They had no children by the summer of 1880. but by 1900 they were living in Clay Co next door to his widowed father, and had three children. They were still in Washington Twp, Clay Co in 1930. Tom died on 9 April 1937 at Kansas City, MO. Their children were all born in MO, probably Ray Co-

- a. E May Nance, b Aug 1882 (160u)
- b. Virgil Thomas Nance, b 1 Feb 1885 at Lawson, Ray Co MO, was not found in 1910, but in 1920 he was living in Clay Co's Polk Twp with his wife Jennie E _____. She was born in IL in 1884. They had no children by 1920. Virgil died 4 December 1947 at Kansas City, MO and his wife Jennie died there on 6 February 1936. (L,MOd,160uw)

- c. Jennie June Nance, b 28 Jun 1887 at Lawson, Ray Co MO, was still single, living with her parents in 1930. She died on 9 May 1932 in Clay Co and had never married. (MOd, 160uvwf) (L,MOd,158qrs, 160uvwf)

Virginia N Nance [E1b9b3], daughter of Matilda L Abernathy and Jefferson Amzi Nance, was born in 1851 in Giles Co TN, and was a small child when her parents moved to Ray Co MO where she grew up. She married William Henry Nichols in Ray Co on 14 January 1875. In 1880 they lived three doors from her parents in Fishing River Twp, Ray Co. William was born in MO in October 1852 of KY parents. In 1900 he was living in Washington Twp in Clay Co, but with a new wife. Virginia's daughter was not in her father's household then, so may have married in the 1890s, or died with her mother. William died 11 October 1944 in Clay Co. Virginia and William had a daughter by 1880-

- a. Eva Nichols, b 1876 in Fishing River Twp, Ray Co MO. (158s)
In 1900 Virginia's father, sister Martha, and bother Thomas lived in Washington Twp William's new wife was Sarah C Zingot, born in MO in December 1857. She and William had one child, Mildred Nichols, born in August 1885. (MOd,158qrsm)

William Henry Nance Jr [E1d9a1d], son of Mary G Gorman and William H Nance, was born in 22 May 1886 in Franklin Co AL. In September 1918 he worked as a store keeper at Rockwood. In 1920 he lived with his brother Charles at Muscle Shoals, Colbert Co, and was not married. (EP,M,50suv,192w)

Annie Nations [E14a1e7c], daughter of Willis C Nations and Martha Jane Brister, was born 15 March 1882 in Nacogdoches Co TX, and died 12 March 1903 at Woodville, Tyler Co TX. She was buried in Old Shiloh-Kirkland Cemetery at Woodville. Annie married Thomas Aden Bridwell in 1898. Her gravestone says ANNIE / WIFE OF / T.A. BRIDWELL plus her dates. Thomas was born 23 August 1877 in Nacogdoches Co, son of Henry Monroe Bridwell (1852-1886) and Elizabeth Frances Eddings (1856-1924), and died in Nacogdoches Co on 7 October 1940 at home from cancer. He was buried in Gravel Ridge Cemetery in Nacogdoches Co. In error, his gravestone has his birth date 1887, not 1877; all other records (death certificate, draft card, census records) say 1877. In 1900 they lived next door to Annie's brother William. After Annie died, Thomas married Flora Sweetster and continued to live in Nacogdoches Co. She was born 7 September 1890, and died 25 September 1982. She was also buried in Gravel Ridge Cemetery. He and Annie had a son-

1. Willis Monroe Bridwell, b 17 Jul 1899
In 1900 Aden's grandfather William Eddings (1817 SC) lived with him and Annie. (W,M, 474udc)

Elizabeth Elvira Nations [E14a1e4a], daughter of William East Nations and Susan Frances Furlow, was born 25 January 1890 in Columbia Co AR. She married Bradford Crowell Payne in Columbia Co on 13 February 1909. He was born 5 November 1888 at emerson, Columbia Co, son of William J Payne and Sarah Harrison. Brad died 5 March 1979 at Walkerville. Elizabeth died 27 April 1986. also at Walkerville. They were buried in Stewart-Walkerville Cemetery in Columbia Co. They had five children; by 1910 they had one born in Mississippi Twp who had apparently died soon after birth-

1. Audie Lee Payne (son), b 13 Nov 1909, died 17 January 1910 and was buried in Hephzibah Cemetery in Columbia Co. (W,445vc)
2. Nelvie B Payne, b 1913, never married and lived at Emerson in 2000. She never married and died at home at Emerson, AR on 14 October 2007. She was buried in Stewart-Walkerville Cemetery in Columbia Co. Nelvie was a grade school teacher for 45 years in AR and LA. (W,N,445Pwfc)

3. Ila D Payne, b 5 Jul 1916 in Columbia Co AR, died 16 July 1968 at Walkerville, Columbia Co. Ila was a school teacher in AR and LA. She died in 1968 and was buried in Stewart-Walkerville Cemetery in Columbia Co. (W,445wfc)
4. Elvira Susan Payne, b 11 Sep 1923, married Delles Edwin Franks, and died 21 November 2000. She was buried in Springhill Cemetery in Webster Par, LA Delles was born 4 March 1918, and died 2 December 1999. He was buried with Susan. He was a Staff Sargeant in the US Army during WW2. (W,N,445f,473c)
5. Lavoin Payne, b 13 Oct 1930, married a Mr Carroll and lived at Houston, TX in 2007. (W,N,241P) (W,M,445umc)

Emery Ammon Nations [E14a1e4g], son of William East Nations and Susan Frances Furlow, was born 21 September 1900 in Columbia Co AR, and died on 15 April 1975 at Emerson, Columbia Co. He married Gladys V Johnson in Columbia Co on 18 July 1923 and afterwards lived in Clumbia Co. She was born 24 March 1906 in AR, and died on 15 May 1990. They were buried in Hephzibah Cemetery in Columbia Co. (W,Z,445vmfc)

Furlow Henry Nations [E14a1e4d], son of William East Nations and Susan Frances Furlow, was born 28 January 1895 in Columbia Co AR, and lived at Magnolia, Columbia Co in June 1917. He lived with his brother James in 1920, and was not married then. In 1942 he lived at Taylor, Lafayette Co AR. Furlow died at Taylor, Columbia Co on 10 July 1989 and was buried next to his wife Julia Mae Martin. She was born 17 May 1907, daughter of John W Martin (1880-1959) and Daisy D Richardson (1885-1966), and died on 22 June 2003 at Taylor. They married about 1923 and had two daughters-

1. Dorothy Raye Nations, b 5 Oct 1924 in Columbia Co AR, died at Springhill, Webster Par LA on 22 September 1995. She married William Dewey Whitehead Jr on 19 March 1948 at Taylor, Lafayette Co. He was born 12 February 1922 in AR, son of William Dewey Whitehead (1898-1963) and Mary Bertha Gaston (1896-1979), and died on 29 October 1969. Dorothy and William were buried in Forest Grove Cemetery at Walker Creek, Lafayette Co. William was a Staff Sargeant in the US Army Air Force during WW2. (Z,307fmc)
2. Doris Nations, b 1927 in AR. (307f) (W,M,Z,445uvw, 307f)

Ida Lee Nations [E14a1e4h], daughter of William East Nations and Susan Frances Furlow, was born 9 July 1902 in Columbia Co AR. She married Garland M Willis in Columbia Co on 11 December 1921 and lived at Cotton Valley, Webster Par LA in 1930. He was born in AR on 21 July 1901, son of Clarence E Willis (1881 AR) and Leola Crain (1882 AR). In 1930 Ida and Garland lived with his parents at Cotton Valley. Ida died on 1 August 1999 and was buried in Macedonia Cemetery in Columbia Co next to Garland. He died 13 October 1949 in Columbia Co. They had two children by then-

1. Febble Fay Willis, b 1924 in AR. She married William H Hearn on 5 March 1948 in Columbia Co. He was born in 1924, son of Ernest E Hearn (1905 AR) and Ida _____ (1905 AR). Both were age 23 when married and were of Taylor, Columbia Co. (473f, 445m)
2. Merrill M "Buddy" Willis, b 14 Jul 1928 in AR. He married Effie Perry on 2 June 1950 at Magnolia, Columbia Co. She was born 10 March 1930 at Brown, Columbia Co, daughter of Hurschel N Perry (1888 AR) and Addie Carson (1899 AR), and died 3 May 1995. She was buried next to Merrill in Macedonia Cemetery in Columbia Co. (473f, 445mc)

Garland's parents are also buried in Macedonia Cemetery. (W,ARd,445vwmc,473f)

Jacob Levi Nations [E14a1e7d], son of Willis C Nations and Martha Jane Brister, was born 5 March 1886 in Nacogdoches Co TX. He lived with his sister Mattie in 1910. On 18 October 1911 he married Neva O Patterson and they lived at Garrison in 1918. She was born

in TX on 22 April 1891, daughter of Thomas J Patterson (1855 LA) and Elizabeth A _____ (1866 TN). They lived in Nacogdoches Co. Jacob died there on 23 April 1978, and Neva died at Garrison on 8 May 1978. They had two children-

1. Ann Ione Nations, b 26 Aug 1912. She married Thomas Edward Weatherly and died on 20 January 1990 in Nacogdoches Co. Her home was then at Shelby, Austin Co. They had a son-
 - a. Thomas Edward Weatherly Jr, b 13 Jul 1942 at Houston, TX. (241b) (M,Z,474wf)
2. Alvin Lamar Nations, b 21 Jun 1914 at Garrison, died at Dayton, Liberty Co on 10 September 1950. Records for him often show his first name as Alvie. Alvin had married Bernie Louise Kruse. She was born 2 May 1915 in Nacogdoches Co, daughter of Henry Edward Kruse (1893-1961) and Bertha A Morgan (1894-1973), and died 5 February 1999 in Nacogdoches Co. After Alvin died, Louise married Villous Woodrow Dixon on 23 December 1969 in Nacogdoches Co. When she died, she was buried next to Alvin in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Garrison. Alvin and Louise had three children-
 - a. Kenneth Ray Nations, b16 Oct 1937 at Garrison, Nacogdoches Co, drowned in the Trinity River on 10 September 1950, near Dayton, Trinity Co. His mother was the informant for his death certificate. The death certificate says he was born in 1943 and was a student. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Garrison. His family lived at Houston when Ken died. (432d,474c)
 - b. Dorothy Jean Nations, b 16 Jun 1939 in Nacogdoches Co, died in 1947 (474wfb)
 - c. Larry Neal Nations, b 24 Jan 1948 at Houston, TX. He married Sue _____ and lived at Azle, Tarrant Co in 1999. (N,241b) (TXd,Z,474vwf)

James Levi Nations [E14a1e4c], son of William East Nations and Susan Frances Furlow, was born 16 October 1893 at Emerson, Columbia Co AR. His wife Myrtle M Williams, was born in LA on 28 January 1901, daughter of Thomas Marion Williams and Nancy Virginia Bond, and grew up in Columbia Co from about 1905. Myrtle and Levi married in Columbia Co on 4 May 1919. In 1920 James' brother Furlow lived with him and Myrtle. This family lived next door to James' eldest sister Elizabeth in 1920, and next to sister Willie in 1930. Levi died in April 1974 at Emerson, Columbia Co. Myrtle died at Magnolia, Columbia Co in June 1980. They were buried in Emerson Presbyterian Cemetery in Columbia Co. They had two children, both born in Columbia Co AR-

1. Olivern Nations, b 25 Mar 1920, married Newell Birnest Baker on 11 January 1947 in Columbia Co, and died on 14 September 1990 in AR. She was buried in Emerson Presbyterian Cemetery in Columbia Co next to Newell. He was born 5 October 1907, and died 5 February 1985. (Z,445fmc)
2. Marvis Nations, b 21 Jul 1923, died in January 1976 in AR and was buried in Emerson Presbyterian Cemetery in Columbia Co. He married Ouida Rhea Hundley in Ector Co TX on 15 January 1948. (Z,445fc,1201m) (W,M, Z,445uvmwfc)

Joseph Nations [E14a1e5], son of Sophia Elvira East and Levi Nathaniel Nations, was born in 1846 in Hempstead Co AR (age 6 in 1850, 34 in 1880). Family records say his correct name was Joel, but he used the name Joseph. He married Ellen P Sears and in 1880 they lived in Webster Par LA. There is a marriage record for Joseph Nations and Ellen Roby in Webster Par on 23 October 1873. Ellen was born in 1848 in AL. They had five daughters and a son-

- a. Velena P Nations, b 1877
- b. Pearl F Nations, b 10 Dec 1878
- c. Nora Nations (W)
- d. Agnes Nations (W)
- e. Emma Nations (W)
- f. Kelley Levi Nations, b 9 Dec 1888

Two Sears family lived next door in 1880. (W,307n,445q, 473s)

Kelley Levi Nations [E14a1e5f], son of Joseph Nations and Ellen P Sears, was born 9 December 1888 at Taylor, Columbia Co AR. The 1910 census said he was born in GA, and the 1920 census said LA. In June 1917 he lived at Taylor with his wife Mattie Russell and two sons, and in 1942 he was still at Taylor. Mattie was born in AR on 18 July 1889 and died 16 January 1956. Kelley died at Springhill, Webster Par LA in July 1967. His three children were born in Columbia Co AR-

1. Harold Elmore Nations, b 23 Nov 1913. He married Lola Marie Boulware in Columbia Co on 18 August 1936, and died 24 December 1979 at Springhill, Webster Par LA. In 1920 and 1930 he lived at Dorcheat, Columbia Co. She was born 14 December 1909 in Webster Par, daughter of Francis Pevy Boulware and Martha Elizabeth Miller, and died at Springhill on 20 May 2006. She was buried in Springhill Cemetery, as was Harold. They had two sons-
 - a. Harold Dean Nations, married Roddy _____ and lived at Taylor, Columbia Co AR in 2006. (N)
 - b. Samuel R Nations, married Peggy _____ and lived at Winnsboro in 2006. (N) (W,N,445wm,473c)
2. J Russell Nations, b Jun 1916. He married Sybil Britt in Columbia Co on 14 September 1939. She was born in 1920 and died in 1984. Russell died in 1974. They were buried in Springhill Cemetery in Webster Par, LA. (445wm,473c)
3. Martha Louise Nations, b 1925 in Columbia Co AR. She married Willard L Pope in Columbia Co on 14 July 1946. He was born in 1923. (445fm) (W,M, Z,445vwf)

Levi Simon "Sims" Nations [E14a1e9], son of Sophia Elvira East and Levi Nathaniel Nations, was born 4 April 1858 in Hempstead Co AR, and died 18 January 1902. He was buried in Old Shongaloo Cemetery in Webster Par. In 1860 he was Simon, age 3; in 1870 he was Levi S, age 12; he was not found in 1880; in 1900 he was Sims, age 42 and was a widower living next to two Sears families. Levi married Minnie Lee Sears on 29 December 1881 and they lived in Webster Par LA. She was born 7 April 1866 in LA, daughter of Alexander Sears and Mary Ann _____, and died between 1895 and 1900, probably in Webster Co. Levi and Mary Ann had six children, all born in Webster Par LA-

- a. Finias Levi Nations, b 7 Dec 1882, married Georgia _____ about 1900 and in 1918 worked in a gin at Springhill, Webster Par. Georgia was born in 1879 in AR. In 1920 and 1930 Finias was a farmer. In 1930 they were living in Dorcheat Twp, Columbia Co AR. They had no children at that time. (W,473uv,445f)
- b. Jewell Kelly Nations, b 17 Aug 1884 (age 24 in 1910), married Laura Alice Evans in 1904 and lived in Webster Par. Laura was born in AR in 1882 and died in the 1920s. Jewell died in 1940 in Webster Par and was buried there in Old Shongaloo Cemetery. They had two children by 1910-
 1. child Nations, b & d 1904-1910 (473v)
 2. Glenn Nations, b 1907 (473vw) (W,LAd,473uvwfc)
- c. Gus Mabson Nations, b 23 May 1886, married Minnie Mae Shaw on 6 March 1909 in Webster Par and lived there in 1910. Minnie was born in LA in 1891. Gus was a railroad engineer in 1910 and 1920; in 1917 he signed his name "Gussie Mabson Nation" (no S at the end of Nation). They lived at Dubach, Lincoln Par in 1917, 1920 and 1930. In 1930 he was linesman for a gasoline company. He died in 1958 and was buried in Whitehall Cemetery at Dykesville, Claiborne Par with Minnie. She died in 1957. They had a son-
 1. James L Nations, b 1919 at Dubach, Lincoln Par LA. (812wf) (W,M,ALd, 473uv, 812wf)
- d. Alvin Kinney Nations, b 27 Jun 1888 at Minden, LA. He lived in Rusk Co TX in June 1917 and was married by then. They were in San Augustine Co in 1920. His wife was Anna M _____, born in LA in 1876. Alvin was a railroad engineer in 1917 and 1920; they had no children by then. (W,M, 473u, 813w)

- e. Alma Lee Nations, b 22 Mar 1894, lived as a young child with her aunt & uncle William M & Lenora A Morris at Dorcheat, Columbia Co AR after her parents died. In the meanwhile, her older siblings remained in Webster Par LA where Alma was born. Alma married Guy Marvin Lomax on 1 February 1919 in Webster Par and lived there at Minden in 1930. He was born 3 February 1890 in Lincoln Par LA, son of William Pierson Lomax (1854 SC) and Harriet Holmes (1851 AL). They had no children by 1930. Guy was an electrician for the railroad, and Alma ran a rooming house at Minden for railroad workers. She died at Lebanon, Wilson Co TN in December 1974. (W,Z,M, 812u, 445u, 473vf)
- f. John Wiley Nations, b 4 Aug 1895 at Springhill, lived as a young child with his aunt & uncle William M & Lenora A Morris at Dorcheat, Columbia Co AR after his parents died. In the meanwhile, his older siblings remained in Webster Par LA where John was born. In June 1917 John was back in Webster Par working as a stenographer at Minden. He was not married then. (W,M,445u)

Webster Par LA is the county at the southern border of Columbia Co AR. (W,445qr, 473uc)

Lucretia Nations [E14a1e2], daughter of Sophia Elvira East and Levi Nathaniel Nations, was born 6 May 1839 in Hempstead Co AR, and died in 1922 at Hephizibah, Columbia Co. Lucretia married William Decal Markham in January 1865. He was born 15 January 1839 in Itawamba Co MS, son of William Markham (1812 TN) and Nancy McCain, and died in 1918 at Hephizibah. In 1870 they lived at Mississippi, Columbia Co. In 1920 Lucretia lived with her son Lee in Columbia Co. They were buried in Hephizibah Cemetery at Emerson, Columbia Co. They had nine children, all born in Columbia Co AR; just four were still alive in 1900-

- a. child Markham, b & d in the late 1860s. (445u)
- b. Thomas Francis Markham, b 19 Apr 1869
- c. Edward Z Markham, b 1873
- d. Willie Leona Markham, b 17 Jun 1876
- e. Walter Bryan Markham, b 20 Nov 1878
- f. Lee Clay Markham, b 13 Feb 1882
- g-i three Markham children, b & d 1865-1900. (445u) (W,307n,445qrsuvw)

Martha Ann Nations [E14a1e8], daughter of Sophia Elvira East and Levi Nathaniel Nations, was born 27 November 1854 in Hempstead Co AR. Mattie married Francis Marion Dorsett in Columbia Co on 16 January 1876. He was born in January 1852 in GA, son of Elijah Dorsett (1790 SC) and Mary Ann Emerson (1832 GA). Francis and Martha moved to Nacogdoches Co TX by 1880, as did many of her siblings. In Nacogdoches Co they lived with his widowed mother and siblings. Mattie died in Nacogdoches Co on 27 December 1899 and was buried in Gravel Ridge Cemetery in Nacogdoches Co. Francis was buried there also, but his gravestone has no dates. It does say he was a "Sr." so he probably had a son named Francis Jr. Frances (Sr) married Della Cole on 24 January 1902 and they lived in Nacogdoches Co in 1910. Her gravestone in Gravel Ridge Cemetery is the same style as Francis Sr's stone. Della was born in 1888 in TX (age 25 in 1910) and died in 1917. Mattie and Francis had three sons, all in Nacogdoches Co TX-

- a. Burt Dorsett, b 1878
- b. Isaac Dorsett, b May 1879
- c. Tommie W Dorsett, b 10 Mar 1884
- d. Emma Dorsett, b Nov 1888
- e. Frank Marion Dorsett Jr, b Apr 1894
- f. Nora Dorsett, b 27 Jul 1896

Francis Marion Dorsett's 26 year old mother Polly A appeared to be living with her 70 year old grandfather Elijah Dorsett in GA in 1860. But he was actually her husband:

Will of Elijah Dorsett

Chattooga County

Know all men by these present, that I make and declare this my last will and testament, revoking all others, here-to-fore by me made.

Item 1. I, having settled in full with my six sons, to wit: John, Joseph, Milledge, Elijah, Richard, and Edmund, children by my former wife, by paying them in full, all their rights, or title, in my estate, therefore they are to have no more.

Item 2. I will and bequeath to my five daughters, to wit: Mourning, Anna, Fanny, the children of Evaline Northcut, dec'd and Lucinda, daughters of my first wife, the sum of two hundred dollars each.

Item 3. I will and bequeath to my present wife, Polly Dorsett and her five children, to wit: Marion, Washington, Andrew, Perry, and James Henry and such others as she may have by me or may survive at my death, like equally divided (240) two hundred and forty acres of land. Lot #118, one hundred-eighteen and the north half of Lot #119 one hundred and nineteen, both in the Fifth District and fourth section of said County. Also, one negro boy, named Ham, about nineteen years old and Jude, a negro girl, about seventeen years old, likewise all my stock of horses, hogs, cattle, and sheep, my household and kitchen furniture and plantation tools together with all the ready money notes and accounts I may have at my death after paying my just debts.

Item 4. I hereby will and appoint James Herendon, my lawful executor to carry the provisions of this my last will and testament. Elijah (X) Dorsett

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of us, this March 4, 1861, F. A. Kirby, Josiah Flourney, Thomas A. Woods, Samuel Hawkins, Ordinary

Court of Ordinary, March Term 1867

The within will and testament of Elijah Dorsett, dec'd, being presented by the court at this regular term for probate and the same being proved upon the oath of Josiah Flourney, one of the subscribing witnesses, it is ordered that the same be admitted to record.

Sam'l Hawkins, Ordy

The 1860 census of Chattanooga Co GA in Chattanooga Valley (northwest corner of GA) showed: Elijah Dorsett, age 70; Polly A Dorsett, age 26; and children Morrison, age 6; Washington, age 4; Anderson, age 2; and Perry, age 1. Many of these GA born children were found in Nacogdoches Co TX a generation later. (W,1442qp,445qrm,474suv)

Martha Elvira Nations [E14a1e7b], daughter of Willis C Nations and Martha Jane Brister, was born 10 February 1877 in Nacogdoches Co TX. She married William Netherland on 27 July 1902 in Nacogdoches Co. William Netherland was born 11 January 1855, and died 15 March 1903. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Garrison, Nacogdoches Co. Martha then married John Henry Shipp. He was born 14 November 1877 at Garrison, son of Wiley Shipp (1842-1898) and Mariah Anderson (1843-1926). John and Mattie lived in Nacogdoches Co; living with them in 1910 was Oma Hays, 13 year old "sister-in-law," and 23 year old Jacob L Nations. John H Shipp died 22 August 1959 at home at Garrison from heart failure. Mrs D E Carroll was the informant for his death certificate. He was buried in Cold Springs Cemetery next to Martha. She died on 2 September 1942 in Nacogdoches Hospital at Nacogdoches City, but her home was at Garrison. John H was the informant for her death certificate. They had three children-

1. John Wylie Shipp, b 1905 (474v)
2. Annie Lee Shipp, b 1906 (474v)

3. Opal Shipp, b 16 Oct 1911, died on her birthday a year later and was buried in Cold Springs Cemetery at Garrison, Nacogdoches Co. Her gravestone says "DAU OF J.H. & M.E. SHIPP. *She was the sunshine of our home.*" (474c) (474svwfdc)

Mary E Nations [E14a1e1], daughter of Sophia Elvira East and Levi Nathaniel Nations, was born in 1837 in Hempstead Co AR. She married George Washington Brister in Columbia Co AR on 6 January 1858. She was age 21; he was age 27, born in MS in 1830. They were married by W C Nations, a J P for Columbia Co. When he died, he was buried in Jerusalem Cemetery; his gravestone no longer exists. Mary and George had a daughter-

- a. Rachel Brister, b 1858 at Mississippi, Columbia Co AR. (445q)
In 1860, living next door was 23 year old Isaac Nations; he was Mary's first cousin, son of Willis Carroll Nations and Sarah Ann Mouser. (W,ARq,307n,445mq)

Mattie Louise Nations [E14a1e4f], daughter of William East Nations and Susan Frances Furlow, was born 6 June 1898 in Columbia Co AR, and died in 1997. She married Carl Edwin McMahan in Columbia Co on 27 November 1920. He was born 20 June 1900 in Mississippi Twp, AR, Columbia Co, son of Walter Scott McMahan (1856 LA) and Permelia Sophia Green (1860 LA), and died at Magnolia, Columbia Co on 12 April 1991. They were buried in Hephzibah Cemetery in Columbia Co. They lived in Columbia Co in 1930 and had three children by then-

1. Derrell McMahan, b 1922 (445f)
2. Avis M McMahan, b Aug 1926 (445f)
3. Billy D McMahan, b Feb 1928 (445f) (W,M,Z,445uvmfc)

Nancy L Nations [E14a1e6], daughter of Sophia Elvira East and Levi Nathaniel Nations, was born in 1848 in Hempstead Co AR. In 1880 she was single and lived with her sister Lucretia in Columbia Co AR. She never married. (W,307n,445qrs)

Pearl F Nations [E14a1e5b], daughter of Joseph Nations and Ellen P Sears, was born 10 December 1878 in Webster Par LA. She married Mitt Taylor Browning in Webster Par on 17 February 1898 and in 1900 they lived at Dorcheat, Columbia Co AR, but in 1910 were back in Webster Par. Mitt was born 26 September 1875 in Claiborne Par LA, son of George W Browning and Mary Jane _____, and died 23 April 1957. He was buried with Pearl in Welcome Cemetery in Columbia Co. She died 29 March 1958. Mitt was a farmer for years, but in 1930 he was a store merchant at Springhill, Webster Par. Pearl They had three children-

1. child Browning, b & d 1898-1900 in Columbia Co AR. (445u,473v)
2. Willie Browning (son), b 1901 in Webster Par LA. (473v)
3. Verdine Browning, b 1904 in Webster Par LA. (473vw) (M,473smvwf,445u)

Sarah Ann Nations [E14a1e3], daughter of Sophia Elvira East and Levi Nathaniel Nations, was born in 1840 in Hempstead Co AR. She married John L Emerson in 1866 in Columbia Co. John was born in 1835 in AL, son of John Savage Emerson (1803-1868) and Sarah Berry Castle (1805-1845), and was a preacher. They moved to Nacogdoches Co TX in the mid-1870s. John died in Nacogdoches about 1900, as did his daughter Elvira. They had four or five children-

- a. Robert A Emerson, b 15 Jan 1868
- b. L Elvira C Emerson, b Jan 1870
- c. Callie D Emerson, b 1874
- d. Leander Emerson, b 1878
- e. Wille E Emerson, b 3 Dec 1882 (W,307n,445qr,474s)

Theodosia Nations [E14a1e4i], daughter of William East Nations and Susan Frances Furlow, was born 12 November 1904 in Columbia Co AR, and died at emerson, Columbia Co

in April 1987. "Doshie Nations" married Oscar C Norwood in Columbia Co on 17 January 1932. He was born 29 July 1899, son of Francis M Norwood (1856 AR) and Ula Catharine Dees (1874 AR), and died at Emerson, Columbia Co in December 1973. (W,M,Z, 445vm)

Velena P Nations [E14a1e5a], daughter of Joseph Nations and Ellen P Sears, was born in 1877 in Webster Par LA. (W,473s)

Walter Edward Nations [E14a1e4e], son of William East Nations and Susan Frances Furlow, was born 15 March 1897 at Emerson, Columbia Co AR, and died on 9 February 1989. He lived at Kilgore, Gregg Co TX when he died (he did not die there). He married Lillie Bailey in Columbia Co on 16 December 1919. She was born 26 April 1903 at Magnolia; she said she was age 18 when married, but was actually 16. Lillie died at Lewisville, Lafayette Co AR on 5 February 1976. She was buried in Hephzibah Cemetery in Columbia Co next to Ed. They had nine children. The elder four were born at Magnolia, Columbia Co-

1. Lanoma Nations, b 1921 (445f)
2. Marjorie Nations, b 1923 (445f)
3. Lucene Nations, b 1926 (445f)
4. Duane Nations, b Feb 1930 (445f) (W,M,Z, 445uvmfc)

William Benjamin Nations [E14a1e7a], son of Willis C Nations and Martha Jane Brister, was born 12 February 1875 in Nacogdoches Co TX. He married Lela Eddings in TX on 26 October 1896. She was born at Woodville, Tyler Co TX on 22 January 1871, daughter of William Robert Eddings Eddings (1817-1907) and Elizabeth Watson (1832- 1899), and died 9 January 1954 in Nacogdoches Co. They lived in Nacogdoches Co. William died there on 24 November 1918 and was buried in Harmony Cemetery. He was a merchant. They had two children by 1910 in Nacogdoches Co-

- a. Mamie Nations, b 18 Aug 1897, died 4 March 1909 in Nacogdoches Co. She was buried in Harmony Cemetery in Nacogdoches City. (474vc)
- b. Willis Benjamin Nations, b 23 Mar 1907. He married Grace Blanch Baily on 18 August 1929, and died 5 October 1979 in Nacogdoches Co. Grace was born 31 December 1907 at Whitt, TX, daughter of Nathaniel Green Bailey (1871-1963) and Selah Viola Stevenson (1873-1964), and died 13 January 1991 at Tyler, Smith Co. She was buried in Sunset Memorial Cemetery at Nacogdoches with Willis. They had two sons in Nacogdoches Co-
 1. Bailey Jay Nations, b 12 Aug 1930, died in 2007. (W)
 2. Billy Nations, b 12 Aug 1930, died in 1992. (W) (W,474vc) (TXd,474svc)

William East Nations [E14a1e4], son of Sophia Elvira East and Levi Nathaniel Nations, was born in 1845 in Hempstead Co AR (gravestone says 1842, census records say 1845), and died 9 October 1905 at Hephzibah, AR. He was buried in Hephzibah Cemetery. In 1970 he was a farm workeer on the John and Betty Daniel farm in Mississippi Twp, Columbia Co. He married Susan Frances Furlow on 24 January 1889 in Columbia Co. He was age 44 then; she was age 23. Susan was born 4 March 1865 in Columbia Co, daughter of James D Furlow (1832) and Elizabeth Carolina Brewer (1843), and died at Hephizibah on 9 January 1945. She was buried in Hephzibah Cemetery. They had nine children, all born in Columbia Co AR-

- a. Elizabeth Elvira Nations, b 25 Jan 1890
- b. Willie Gertrude Nations, b 12 Oct 1891
- c. James Levi Nations, b 16 Oct 1893
- d. Furlow Henry Nations, b 28 Jan 1895
- e. Walter Edward Nations, b 15 Mar 1897
- f. Mattie Louise Nations, b 6 Jun 1898
- g. Emery Ammon Nations, b 21 Sep 1900
- h. Ida Lee Nations, b 1902
- i. Theodosia Nations, b 12 Nov 1904 (W,307n, 445qruvmc)

Willie Gertrude Nations [E14a1e4b], daughter of William East Nations and Susan Frances Furlow, was born 12 October 1891 in Columbia Co AR, and died in 1940. She married William Chester Talley in Columbia Co on 6 March 1912. He was born 15 November 1892 in Columbia Co, son of James Benjamin Talley and Mary Ann Elizabeth Harrison, and died on 1 February 1966. They were buried in Hephzibah Cemetery in Columbia Co. Willie and Chester had two daughters by 1917-

1. Vester Talley, b 28 Apr 1913, died 6 February 1960 and was buried in Hephzibah Cemetery in Columbia Co. She married Reginald W Williams in Columbia Co on 13 September 1940. He was born about 1911 in AR and lived in Mississippi Twp in 1930 as a farm hand for Marvin Bradley. They had a son-
 - a. Willie Dwight Williams, b 15 Sep 1941, died on 3 Feb 1942 and was buried in Hephzibah Cemetery in Columbia Co. (W,445c) (W,445wfmc)
2. Evia Talley, b Aug 1915 (445wf) (W,M,445uvmwfc)

Willis C Nations [E14a1e7], son of Sophia Elvira East and Levi Nathaniel Nations, was born in 1850 in Hempstead Co AR. He had his own home and farm in 1870. He married Martha Jane Brister on 16 January 1873 in Nacogdoches Co TX, and lived there in 1880. They were born in AR; Martha Jane was born 4 December 1855, daughter of Jacob Benton Brister and Martha Caldwell. Willis died about 1890 and was probably buried in Nacogdoches Co; their son William was buried in Harmony Cemetery in Nacogdoches Co, so Willis may have been buried there also. Martha Jane then married James Kelly Hays. He was born in MS on 17 August 1854, and died in Nacogdoches Co on 20 March 1901. He was buried in Harmony Cemetery. Martha died in Nacogdoches Co on 31 August 1920 and was buried with James. Willis' four children were born in Nacogdoches Co-

- a. William Benjamin Nations, b 12 Feb 1875
- b. Martha Elvira Nations, b 10 Feb 1877
- c. Annie Nations, b 15 Mar 1882
- d. Jacob Levi Nations, b 5 Mar 1886

Martha Jane Brister and James Kelly Hays had two children: Kelly Hays (1893-1920) and Oma Hays (1896-1973). (W,307n, 445qr,474s)

Boyd C Neblitt [E1b4d1d6], son of Elizabeth M East and Boyd S Neblitt, was born in - 1912 in Montgomery Co TN. (21svwf)

Elizabeth Neblitt [E1b4d1d2], daughter of Elizabeth M East and Boyd S Neblitt, was born in 1901 in Montgomery Co TN. She had probably married in the 1920s. (21svwf)

George L Neblitt [E1b4d1d1], son of Elizabeth M East and Boyd S Neblitt, was born in September 1899 in Montgomery Co TN. He had probably married in the 1920s. (21svwf)

Greis Neblitt [E1b4d1d5], daughter of Elizabeth M East and Boyd S Neblitt, was born in 1911 in Montgomery Co TN. She had probably married in the 1920s. (21svwf)

Laura A Neblitt [E1b4d1d7], daughter of Elizabeth M East and Boyd S Neblitt, was born in February 1916 in Montgomery Co TN. (21svw)

Peter P Neblitt [E1b4d1d3], son of Elizabeth M East and Boyd S Neblitt, was born in - 1903 in Montgomery Co TN. He had probably married in the 1920s. (21svwf)

Vernon R Neblitt [E1b4d1d4], son of Elizabeth M East and Boyd S Neblitt, was born in 1906 in Montgomery Co TN. (21svwf)

Amber Newell [E4a3a6d1g19f2b], daughter of Karen Arlene Cates and Dewayne Travis Newell, was born 28 November 19__ . (RR)

Kristin Newell [E4a3a6d1g19f2c] is a daughter of Karen Arlene Cates and Dewayne Travis Newell. (RR)

Lisa Ann Newell [E1d1a8f3a], daughter of Emily Ann Ferguson and William Joseph Newell Jr, was born 8 April 1966 at Meridian, MS. She married Timothy D Hanberry on 13 Aug 1988 in Hattiesburg, MS, where they reside. (NF)

Mysti Dawn Newell [E4a3a6d1g19f2a], daughter of Karen Arlene Cates and Dewayne Travis Newell, was born 9 January 1980 in Fresno, CA. (RR)

William Joseph Newell III [E1d1a8f3b], son of Emily Ann Ferguson and William Joseph Newell Jr, was born 9 January 1968 at Meridian, MS. (NF)

Arthur Zadock Newman [E19a8a8], son of Mary Margaret East and Samuel S Newman, was born 30 July 1882 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and died 21 July 1953 at Columbus, Muskogee Co GA. He married Leola Narcissus Storey on 11 October 1903 in Tallapoosa Co amd in September 1918 they lived at Daviston. Tallapoosa Co. She was born 25 July 1884 in AL, and died 26 January 1966 at Columbus. They had nine children-

- a. Alexander Samuel Jacob Newman, b Dec 1904 in AL (CS)
- b. Margaret Samantha Newman, b 18 Aug 1906 in AL, married Edwin Collie Cornwell on 22 December 1924 at Manchester, Meriweather Co GA, and in 1930 was living with her parents, without a husband. Edwin was born 17 February 1897 in Rockdale Co GA, and died 27 February 1957 at Columbus, Muscogee Co. Maggie died 2 August 1995 at Columbus. She had seven children-
 1. Walter Edwin Cornwell, b 10 Oct 1925 at Manchester, Meriweather Co GA, and died at the Veteran's Hospital at Atlanta on 27 March 1960. He had married Syble Jeanette Burdeshaw; she was born 6 October 1931 in AL and died 15 October 1993 at Columbus, Muscogee Co GA. (CS,256f)
 2. Eleanor Ruth Cornwell, b 24 Aug 1927 at Manchester, Meriweather Co GA. She died 11 March 1970 at Columbus, Muscogee Co GA. She had married Lonnie J Ragan; he was born 15 March 1921 at Columbus, and died 8 August 1979 at Columbus. (CS,256f)
 3. Harvey Lee Cornwell, b 2 Sep 1929 at Abanda, Chambers Co AL and died 9 June 1991 at Columbus, Muscogee Co GA. Harvey had married twice. His first wife was Faye Long on 10 January 1960; she was born 27 November 1943 at Columbus, Muscogee Co. His second wife was Marilyn Wanda Long (former Mrs Ferrell), married on 9 August 1972; she was born 25 November 1946 at Accoville, WV. (CS,256f)
 4. Winford Cornwell, b 9 Aug 1931 at Manchester, Meriweather Co GA, died twelve hours later on 9 August at Manchester. (CS)
 5. Virginia Lucille Cornwell, b 18 May 1933 at Manchester, Meriweather Co GA, married John D Holland on 17 June 1948; he was born 17 October 1929 in AL. (CS)
 6. John Thomas Cornwell, b 31 Jul 1935 at Oak Grove, GA, married Shirley Elaine Byers on 22 September 1955 at Yuma, AZ. She was born 27 September 1936 at San Francisco, CA. (CS)
 7. Larence Cornwell, b. 15 Sep 1937, was stillborn. (CS) (CS)
- c. Annie Lee Newman, b 27 Oct 1908 at Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL. She married a Mr Mitchell, then married a Mr Grant, then married a Mr Mitchell again. Her children were-
 1. Billy Mitchell, married Wanda Gail Ragan; she was born 12 December 1954 at Columbus, Muscogee Co GA. (CS)
 2. Ruth Mitchell (CS)

3. Betty Jo Mitchell (CS)
4. Bobby Mitchell (CS)
5. Gaynell Mitchell (CS)
6. Linda Mitchell (CS)
7. Merline Grant (CS) (CS)
- d. John Henry Newman, b 26 Jan 1911 at Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL, died in May 1975 at Columbus, Muscogee Co GA. (CS,256f)
- e. Paul Hamer Newman, b 5 Feb 1915 at Lagrange, Troup Co GA (CS,256f)
- f. Albert Zebner Newman, b 13 Oct 1915 at Atlanta, GA. He probably died young. (CS)
- g. Lena Mae Newman, b 26 Jun 1917 at Lagrange, Troup Co GA, died 31 July 1990 at Columbus, Muscogee Co GA. (CS,256f)
- h. Andrew Edker Newman, b 29 Jan 1922 at Manchester, GA, died in April 1984 at Lake Wales, Polk Co FL. (CS) (CS,M,256f)

Lula B Newman [E19a8a7], daughter of Mary Margaret East and Samuel S Newman, was born in May 1877 in Tallapoosa Co AL. She married James H Berry on 5 September 1896 in Tallapoosa Co, and her brother David E Coleman signed for the bond. James was born in August 1874 in GA. They lived at Popular Springs, Tallapoosa Co. Lula and James had eight children, but six still living in 1910-

- a. Zadie E Berry, b Nov 1897 (CS,258uv)
- b. Curtis Berry, b Nov 1899 (CS,258v)
- c. Anon Berry, b 1902 (258v)
- d. Daisy Berry, b abt 1904 (CS,258v)
- e. Alice M Berry, b abt 1906. (CS,258v) (258suv)

Andrew Leonard Jackson Nichols [E4a2a4b3f1], son of John Carter Nichols and Lenora Idella Shontz, was born 28 April 1893 at Point Pleasant, Jasper Co IL (or at Greenup, Cumberland Co IL; he claimed both places when he registered for the draft two times). In 1900 Leonard was named Andrew J Nichols, but other records show that the name he preferred was Leonard Jackson. Leonard married Eliza Ann Chandler in 1913 and in 1920 they lived next door to his parents at Iuka. She was born 20 April 1896 at Denver, Richland Co IL, daughter of Joseph Chandler (1867 IL) and Mary A Black (1873 IL, married in Jasper Co on 19 Jan 1896), and died 26 April 1948 at Oakwood, Vermillion Co. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery at Xenia, Clay Co. Leonard died 13 October 1957 at Iuka. In 1930 they lived at Edgewood, Effingham Co IL, and in 1942 at Sidney, Champaign Co. They had six children, all in IL-

- a. Leonard Jackson Nichols, b 22 Nov 1915 at Iuka, died 18 February 1987 at Mansfield, Piatt Co. He was a machinist at Clifford-Jacobs and retired from the railroad. He married Lucille F Worrell on 22 November 1936 at Monticello. She was born 19 September 1917 at Arcola, Douglas Co, daughter of Weldon Worrell and Rosa Hines, and died on 17 November 1987 at Urbana after Leonard died. They were buried together in Mansfield Cemetery in Piatt Co. He served in the US Army during WW2 and Lucille was an English teacher. They had three sons-
 1. Leonard R Nichols, b 11 Nov 1937, lived at White Heath, Piatt Co in 1987. (N,277P)
 2. Donald L Nichols, b 6 Apr 1940, lived at Mahomet in 1987, and also lived at Mansfield. He married Sharon L _____. She was born 6 March 1941. They had a son-
 - a. Donald L Nichols, b 28 Aug 1964. (277P) (N,277P)
 3. Kenneth R Nichols, b 28 Oct 1945, lived at Mahomet in 1987. (N,624P)

Leonard had five grandchildren in 1987. (Z,N,523w,1336f,277c)
- b. Chester Shontz Nichols, b 9 Jun 1919 at Iuka, died 21 February 1982 at home at Mansfield, Piatt Co. He married Elsie Gertrude Taylor on 8 January 1942 at Urbana, Champaign Co. She was born at Homer, Champaign Co on 12 December 1921, daughter of Harry Taylor (1887 OH) and Ocie May Reno (1891 OH), and died 18 November 1991

at Clinton, DeWitt Co. Elsie and Chester were buried in Mansfield Cemetery in Piatt Co. He was a carpenter. They had six children-

1. Jack Nichols, b 28 Mar 1942, lived at Clinton, DeWitt Co IL in 1982. (N,)
2. Chester Nichols, lived at Urbana in 1982. (N)
3. John Robert Nichols, lived at Mansfield in 1982. (N)
4. Ted Ray Nichols, lived at White Heath in 1982. (N)
5. Mary Lee Nichols, b 5 Nov 1945, lived at Mansfield, Piatt Co in 1982 and was married to a Mr Frederick R Harrington. He was born 5 December 1938. (N,277P)
6. son Nichols, died before 1982. (N)

Chester and Elsie had 13 grandchildren in 1982. (N,523w,1336f)

- c. Mattie L Nichols, b 1922, died before 1982. (N,1336f)
- d. Mary Thelma Nichols, b 3 Jul 1925, died 11 April 2003 at Urbana, Champaign Co IL. She married Clem William Gerhardt. He was born 9 May 1913 at Sietrich, Monroe Co IL and died 1 January 1969 at Wallace, Fountain Co IN. Mary also married Frank Silver and lived at Urbana in 1987. He was born 5 May 1908. (W,Z,N, 1336f,624P)
- e. John Joseph Nichols, b 1 Mar 1929, died 1 March 1990 at Melbourne, Brevard Co FL. He married Barbara Joan Rankin in Brevard Co on 2 January 1971. (Z,N,FLdm,1336f)
- f. Barbara Ann Nichols, b 21 Oct 1936, married a Mr (George?) Kirkland and lived at Seymour, Champaign Co in 1982 and at Peoria in 1987. She died on 13 July 2006 at Champaign. *George Kirkland was born 11 Jan 1925, and died at Champaign in December 1976.* (N,Z) (M,W, 835mu, 523vw, 1336f,1131c)

Arthur Clay Nichols [E4a2a4b8b], son of Thomas East Nichols and Mary Jane McClaskey, was born 7 February 1869 in Nodaway Co MO. He was Haley Nichols in 1870. He usually used his middle name. Clay married Etta Muriel Miller in 1892 in Rice Co KS. They moved to Carbon Co MT about 1908 where Arthur worked as a store clerk, but were back in Rice Co KS by 1912. Etta was born 26 December 1874 at Oxford, Butler Co OH, daughter of Franklin James Frank Miller (1850-1932) and Laura Lucelle Naylor (1854-1926), and died at Larned, Pawnee Co on 19 October 1955. In 1915 and in June 1918 they were at Lyons, Rice Co. In 1930 they both lived at Lyons, Rice Co. Arthur died 24 November 1942 at Lyons. They had eight children born in Rice Co KS, and son Robert born in Carbon Co MT-

1. Roy Marcelles Nichols, b 3 Jul 1893 at Chase, Rice Co KS, lived in MT after March 1915; in that month he was shown in the KS state census at Lyons, Rice Co. In June 1917 he lived at Helena and claimed his wife was Betsy _____ and they had a child. In January 1920 he and his brother Laurence were living together in a rooming house at Helena, and both were working as printers. Roy was married, but Laurence was not. No wife for Roy was with them at the rooming house. His second wife was Nell Marie Kuntz, born 1 February 1897 at Lyons, Rice Co KS, daughter of Lewis W Kuntz and Sarah Ellen Peterson, and died 29 July 1992 in Clackamas Co OR. Roy was a linotype operator at Portland, OR, and Nell was a dental assistant. Roy died 23 August 1951 at Portland. They were married at Livingston, Park Co MT on 5 December 1914. After Roy died, Nell married a Mr Atwood. Roy had two children, both born in MT-
 - a. Margery Louise Nichols, b 10 Feb 1916, died 20 March 1961 at Portland, OR. She had married Thomas Ferguson Cauthers on 27 December 1937 at Portland. He was born 4 March 1913 at Sweetgrass, Tools Co MT and died 10 January 1991 at Molalla, Clackamas Co OR. They had three sons. (W,532f)
 - b. Lorraine Velma Nichols, b 14 Aug 1923, died 5 February 2000 at Sun City, AZ. She apparently never married. (W,Z, 532f)

At Great Falls, Cascade Co MT in 1920, while Roy was at Helena, there was a Nell T Nichols living with James W Brownfield and his wife Mary T. Nell was shown to be the daughter of the Brownfield couple, and Nell had a daughter name Marjorie, age 4 years old. Nell was born in 1897; all in that home were born in MO. Nell said she was a widow. (M,W,ORd,KSuv, 908u, 910v, 913w,532f)

2. Charles Arlos Nichols, b 23 Jul 1895 at Chase, Rice Co KS, was a Private stationed at Fort McArthur at Los Angeles, CA in 1920. Charles entered the US Army in 9 November 1916 and was discharged 22 December 1918 as a Corporal. Charles died 18 December 1983 and was buried in Quantico National Cemetery, VA. (M,908u, KSu,910v,70w)
3. Laurence A Nichols, b 14 Jul 1897 at Silica, Rice Co. He lived at the YMCA at Hutchinson, KS in June 1917, but in 1920 he and his brother Roy were roomers at Helena, MT. Both were then working as printers. In 1930 Laurence lived at Wythe, Elizabeth City Co VA, where he was a printer. He had not married by 1930. Laurence died in VA in February 1968. (M,Z,KSuv, 908u, 910v, 913w,639f)
4. Willis Clay Nichols, b 26 Aug 1899 at Silica, Rice Co, was a clerk for the Santa Fe Railroad in September 1918 at Lyons, Rice Co. He married Ruby L _____ in 1922 and in 1930 they lived at Salina, KS. He was then a traffic manager for a flour mill. Ruby was born in IA on 23 June 1898 and died on 24 October 1992 at Salina, KS. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Newton, Harvey Co with Willis. He died 1 April 1979. They had a daughter-
 - a. Shirley L Nichols, b Jun 1929 in KS. (911f)
There was a second Nichols family in Harvey Co in the 1930s: George W Nichols from NY, born in 1877. His wife was Christina L _____, born in Germany in 1877. Their children were born in WI. (M,908u,910v,KSuv, 911f, 912fc)
5. Walter T Nichols, b 23 Jun 1902 at Silica, Rice Co KS, married Telva Irene Carter at Hutchinson, KS on 26 March 1926. She was born 31 March 1906 at Halstead, Harvey Co KS, daughter of Robert Lanus Carter and Florence Moore, and died there in December 1986. Walter was a house painter. He died 23 May 1956 at Halstead. They were buried in Halstead Cemetery. They had three daughters-
 - a. Floretta I Nichols, b Dec 1927 (912f)
 - b. Helen L Nichols, b Dec 1929 (912f)
 - c. dau Nichols, b 1930s (W) (W,Z,910v,KSuv,908w,912fc)
6. Wallace Nichols, b 23 Jun 1902 at Silica, Rice Co KS, was age 7 with his brother Walter living with their parents in Carbon Co MT in 1910. Wallace probably died between March 1915 and 1920. (910v,KSuv)
7. Evelyn Nichols, b 24 Sep 1905 at Troy, Reno Co KS after the month of March. She was still single in 1930, and was then a cashier at a department store. Evelyn died in December 1985 at Little River, Reno Co KS. She married Lloyd E Moss at Lyons on 23 March 1932. He was born 17 March 1907 at Little River, son of Leon Willie Moss and Carrie Belle Alton, and died at Lyons on 4 August 1967. They had two children. Evelyn then married Ira M Moss at Las Vegas, NV in August 1973. He died on 9 July 1975, and Evelyn then married a Mr Alton. *Leon Willie Moss was born 25 Apr 1869 in WI, and died 22 Sep 1927. Carrie Belle Alton was born 16 Sep 1870 and died 7 Sep 1907. They were buried together in Bean Cemetery at Little River.* (W,910v, KSv,908wfc)
8. Robert Nichols, b 1909 in Carbon Co MT, died before March 1915 since he wasn't found with his family in the March 1915 KS state census at Lyons, KS. (910v)
9. Robley C Nichols, b 15 Jan 1913, was age 2 in the March 1915 KS state census. Robley died 3 July 1992 at Newport News, VA. (Z,KSv,908wf) (W,KSuv,484r,908suwf,910v)

Edward Nichols [E4a2a4b3h], son of Sampson Nichols and Sarah Emmaline Harrison, was born 28 December 1872 at Newton, Jasper Co IL. He married Emma Perrisho in Jasper Co on 31 March 1895 and they lived at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co. Emma was born 11 April 1877, and died 8 April 1899 in Jasper Co. She was buried in Hunt Cemetery. Ed then married Minnie May Scofield at Point Pleasant, Jasper Co on 22 March 1901 and lived at Iuka, Marion Co in 1910. She was born 2 March 1882 in Moultrie Co, and died in 1952. She was buried in Onstott Cemetery at Xenia, Clay Co next to Ed. He was buried there when he died on 10 July 1945. In 1920 Ed and Minnie lived at Iuka, Marion Co IL. He had a son with Emma, and then had eleven children with Minnie-

1. Murl Nichols, b 2 Dec 1895 in Jasper Co IL, died 4 April 1899 in Jasper Co. He was buried in Hunt Cemetery at Rose Hill, Jasper Co. His mother died four days later. and was also buried in Hunt Cemetery. (W)
 2. Virgil E Nichols, b 13 Jun 1902 in IL, died at Memphis, TN in June 1974. In 1930 he and his wife Flossie B _____ lived at Memphis, TN. He was a maintenance man for an equipment company. Flossie was born in AR in 1913 and married in 1928 when she was age 15. (Z,523vw, 14f)
 3. William Hurschel Nichols, b 1903, died in 1958 and was buried in Onstott Cemetery at Xenia, Clay Co with his wife Opal E _____. She was born in 1901, and died in 1993. (523vw,1131c)
 4. Mary Fay Nichols, b 20 Nov 1905 at Point Pleasant, Jasper Co, married Lowell Eugene McDuffee in 1926 and lived at Harter Twp, Clay Co in 1930. She was then a grade school teacher. Lowell was born 29 July 1904 in IL, son of Clinton McDuffee and Mamie Belle Greenwood, and died 23 August 1947 at Panhandle, Carson Co TX "age 42 years 25 days." Fay then married a Mr Allison, and married a Mr Watson. Mary Fay died 28 October 1985 in Jefferson Co IL. (W,Z,523vw, 1131f,1337d)
 5. Edwin Eugene Nichols, b 28 Apr 1908, died 9 February 1955 in Shelby Co TN. In 1930 he lived at Xenia, Clay Co with his parents-in-law Pete Kuntsman (1871 IL) and Lizzie _____ (1884 IL, married in 1898). Edwin's wife then was Edna Kuntsman, born in IL in 1912. He later married a Ms Hickey. (W,523vw, 1131f)
 6. Ida May Nichols, b 1909, died in 1910 before April. (W,523v)
 7. Sarah Nichols, b 1911 (W,523w)
 8. child Nichols, b & d 19 Jan 1914 at Iuka, Marion Co IL. (W)
 9. Elza Gerald Nichols, b 18 Jul 1916 at Iuka, Marion Co IL, died at Memphis, TN on 18 October 1988. He married Emogene Chisholm in Crittenden Co AR on 20 June 1937. Emogene was from Diaz, Jackson Co AR, and was age 18 when married (born about 1919). (W,Z,523w,61m)
 10. Henry Howard Nichols, b 1918, was killed in action in WW2. He has a memorial gravestone in Onstott Cemetery at Xenia, Clay Co IL. (523w,1131c)
 11. dau Nichols, b abt 1920 (W)
 12. Fawn Odette Nichols, b 21 Aug 1924, died 30 March 1980 in IL. She married Cleo Sill in Marion Co on 9 May 1943. He was born 27 June 1921, and died 23 January 1980. They were buried in Paradise Cemetery at Salem, Marion Co. (W,523c)
- One of the daughters married Sam Clampitt. (W,835sm,523vw,1131c)*

Edwin S Nichols [E4a2a4b8a], son of Thomas East Nichols and Mary Jane McClaskey, was born 1 January 1867 at Pickering, Nodaway Co MO. He married Arminta Sharpe at Chase, Rice Co KS on 22 March 1899. She was born 15 February 1876 at Adel, Dallas Co IA, and died at Hutchinson, Reno Co KS on 28 July 1960. Edwin died at Chase, Rice Co on 7 May 1939. They were buried in Springdale Cemetery at Chase. They had three sons, all born in Pioneer Twp, Rice Co KS-

1. Willard S Nichols, b 10 Aug 1902, died 17 July 1978 at Oklahoma City, OK. (W,Z,KSv, 908vw)
2. Howard D Nichols, b 16 Jan 1905, was a school teacher in 1930 at Chase. He died at Lyons on 13 April 1990. (Z,KSv,908vwf)
3. Gerald E Nichols, b 11 Apr 1909, died 24 July 1965 at Wilmington, New Castle Co, DE. He was buried in Springdale Cemetery at Chase. He had married Tessa M Adams on 5 July 1938. She was born 28 June 1905, and died at Wilmington on 1 October 1981. She was also buried in Springdale Cemetery. Gerald enlisted in the US Army at Fort Leavenworth, KS on 9 September 1943, and was married by then. (Z,M,W, KSv, 908vwfc) (W,484r, KSv, 908suvwfc)

Elizabeth Nichols [E4a2a4b3d], daughter of Sampson Nichols and Sarah Emmaline Harrison, was born about 1858 in Bartholomew Co IN. Her age and birth state weren't filled in for the 1860 census, but were left blank. She was dead by 1870 (actually, she probably died in 1859 or early 1860 and was in error included in the 1860 census). (482q,835rs)

Elmira Nichols [E4a2a4b1a], daughter of Ezekiel Nichols and Margaret Jane Jones, was born in September 1848 at Wayne, Bartholomew Co IN. She married William S Coffman on 15 April 1867 and in 1870 they lived at Greenup, Cumberland Co IL. Her 14 year old sister Emma lived with them in 1870. William was born in OH in 1846. In 1880 they were at Hamilton, Jackson Co IN. In 1900 they were at Paragould, Greene Co AR and William was a plumber. In 1910 they lived at Willey's Cove, Searcy Co AR. Elmira died 3 March 1916 in Green Co AR. They had nine children, with just three alive in 1900 and 1910-

1. abt four children Coffman, b & d 1870-1877 (1274u,1343v)
5. Mattie Florence Coffman, b Jan 1878
6. abt two children Coffman, b & d 1880-1900 (1274u,1343v)
8. Harry Coffman, b 1 Nov 1884
9. Frances Marie Coffman, b Sep 1889 (M38,482nq,1272r, 132s, 1274u, 1343v)

Elise May Nichols [E4a2a4b8c], daughter of Thomas East Nichols and Mary Jane McClaskey, was born 17 June 1871 in Nodaway Co MO. She married Frank Lee Wolfe at Chase, Rice Co KS on 7 May 1887. Frank was born 26 June 1858 in Lee Co IA and was a carpenter at Lincoln, KS. He died 1 March 1929 at Sterling, Rice Co. Elsie died 9 July 1929 at Newton. They were buried in Springdale Cemetery at Chase. In 1910 they lived at Hutchinson, Reno Co. In September 1918 they lived at Chase, Rice Co. They had eleven children, all born at Chase, Rice Co KS-

1. Ole Burl Wolfe, b 6 Jun 1888
2. Edna Mae Wolfe, b 8 Jun 1890
3. Mary Ethel Wolfe, b 1 Jan 1893
4. Gaylen W Wolfe, b 16 Jul 1895
5. Gladys Wolfe, b 3 Nov 1896
6. Edwin Clark Wolfe, b 10 Feb 1899
7. Grace E Wolfe, b 1901
8. Paul Franklin Wolfe, b 21 Apr 1904
9. Miriam S Wolfe, b 21 Oct 1909
10. Roderick Eugene Wolfe, b 22 Sep 1911
11. Eunice Eloise Wolfe, b 1 Dec 1917

Elsie's father lived with her and Frank in 1900.

Note that all sons who registered for the WWI draft signed their names with an E at the end of the family name. (W,908suwc,676v)

Emma Nichols [E4a2a4b1e], daughter of Ezekiel Nichols and Margaret Jane Jones, was born in 1856 in Bartholomew Co IN. In the 1870 census she was shown with her parents in Jasper Co IL, and was also shown with her eldest sister Elmira at Greenup, IL. (M38, CA,482q, 835r, 1272r)

Ezekiel Nichols [E4a2a4b1], son of Nancy East and William Nichols, was born 13 October 1819 in Adams Co OH. He married Margaret Jane Jones in Bartholomew Co IN on 29 January 1846. She was born in IN in 1829, daughter of William C Jones and Elizabeth _____, and died 10 April 1864 in Bartholomew Co. In 1850 Ezekiel and Margaret lived next to her parents at Wayne, Bartholomew Co. After Margaret died, Ezekiel married Lucinda Jane Miller and they lived at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co IL. She was born in OH on 1 January 1834 and in 1900 claimed she had four children, all still living. Her first husband was a Mr Baker. Ezekiel and Lucinda had one child. In 1900 Lucinda's step-grandson Harry was living with her at Crooked

Creek, and she was a widow. Lucinda died 3 February 1917 in Jasper Co IL at her granddaughter Minnie M Nichol's home at Rose Hill. Ezekiel died 6 September 1875. He had eight children-

- a. Elmira Nichols, b Sep 1848
- b. William A Nichols, b 28 Jul 1850
- c. John Henry Nichols, b Jan 1852
- d. Martha E Nichols, b 9 Feb 1854
- e. Emma Nichols, b 1856
- f. Henderson Nichols, b 18 Feb 1858
- g. Mary Nichols, b Mar 1862
- h. Horace G Nichols, b 26 Sep 1870

In 1860 in their home were two Jones young men: William A and Robert, ages 19 and 23. In 1870 there were two Ray men living with Ezekiel: James, born 1854 in IL and Andrew, born in IL in 1859. Since Lucinda claimed she had four children by 1900, these two may be hers from a prior marriage. Lucinda Jane Miller had first married Jacob Ortman who died in 1849, leaving her with two children, David and Emily Ortman. Lucinda then married John Ray and they had one child Andrew Jackson Ray. John Ray died in 1900. Lucinda then married Aaron Vanata, then married Ezekiel Nichols. After Ezekiel died, Lucinda married J B Kester. (M38,N,737j, 482kmq, 835rsu)

Ezekiel Nichols [E4a2a4b3c], son of Sampson Nichols and Sarah Emmaline Harrison, was born 7 March 1857 at Rose Hill in Bartholomew Co IN. He married Rachel Arminda Brooks on 7 April 1892 in Jasper Co IL. She was born 1 September 1874 in Jasper Co, daughter of Henry F Brooks and Phoebe Ellen Cowger. Rachel died 4 March 1895 with the birth of her daughter Elva. In 1900 after two children. Ezekiel was listed as a widower born in 1867, not 1857, living with his brother John at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co, but his age was correct at 43. In 1910 he was a boarder in the Thomas & Eva M Brooks home (ages mid-60s, perhaps a brother of Ezekiel's father-in-law?), and was still shown as a widower, now age 52. Ezekiel died at Rose Hill, Jasper Co on 11 August 1919 and was buried in Brooks family cemetery near Newton, Jasper Co. His two daughters were both born in Jasper Co IL-

1. Clora Ellen Nichols, b 28 Feb 1893, was raised by her Brooks grandparents and her paternal aunt & uncle Jasper Douglas & Nancy Nichols after her mother died. Clora married Guy Thompson on 2 November 1913 in Jasper Co IL. He was born in Jasper Co on 19 January 1894. Clora died about 1970. They had six children-
 - a. Orville Thompson, b Jun 1919 at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co IL. In 1930 he and his parents lived at Indianapolis, Marion Co IL. He married Ruth Parker and had two children. (485w,523f)
 - b. Grace Thompson, b 1923. She married a Mr O'Connor and had two children. (W,523f)
 - c. Ila Thompson, b 1925 (W,523f)
 - d. Helen Thompson (W)
 - e. John Thompson (W)
 - f. Rowena Thompson (W) (M,W,485uvw)
2. Elva M Nichols, b 4 Mar 1895, died 2 August 1895 in Jasper Co IL, and was buried in Brooks family cemetery in rural Newton, Jasper Co. (W,835c) (W,482q, 835rsmuv)

Flora May Nichols [E4a2a4b8d], daughter of Thomas East Nichols and Mary Jane McClaskey, was born 16 December 1877 in Nodaway Co MO. She married Abraham Bowman on 22 March 1897 at Chase, Rice Co KS, and died 11 December 1942 at Hutchinson, Reno Co KS. He was born in December 1859 in IA and died after 1930, probably at Stafford where they were living then. They lived in Cooper Twp, Stafford Co KS in 1900. Abraham was named as his son Abraham Jr's closest relative in September 1918, and Abe (Sr) was then living at Stafford. They had two sons, both born in Stafford Co KS-

1. Abraham Guy Bowman, b 20 Feb 1898, was a student at Sweeney Auto School at Kansas City, MO in September 1918 (to learn to be a mechanic?). He married Bertha May _____ about 1919. Bertha was born in KS on 9 September 1898 and died 12 July 1979 at Portland, Washington Co OR. They lived in Stafford Co and Abe was a jeweler there. Abraham died 15 July 1996 at Portland. He and Bertha had two children by 1930, both born in Stafford Co KS-
 - a. Geraldine G Bowman, b Dec 1919 (909wf)
 - b. Larry J Bowman, b Apr 1926 (909f) (M,Z,ORd,909uvwf)
2. John Wesley Bowman, b 22 Jan 1901, enlisted in the US Army at Chicago on 19 August 1942. At that time he was divorced with no dependants. He died at Stafford, KS in February 1988. (W,Z, 909vw)

In 1900, two (of Abraham's?) cousins lived with them: George Osborne, born in April 1872 in IA of a Canadian father and a mother from IA; and Robert Gibbs, born in May 1887 in NE of parents from IN. (W,908s,909uvwf)

Henderson Nichols [E4a2a4b1f], son of Ezekiel Nichols and Margaret Jane Jones, was born 18 February 1858 in Bartholomew Co IN, and died 24 August 1928. He married Lydia Kibler in Jasper Co on 12 January 1882. She was born in 1855, daughter of Reuben Kibler and Susan Cummings, and died in 1933 in Jasper Co. She was buried in Plainfield Cemetery at Rose Hill, Jasper Co. They divorced and Lydia went back to her Kibler name. She worked as a milliner. Henderson then married Viola Brooks on 19 September 1888 in Jasper Co. Viola was born 15 February 1866 in IL, and died 14 April 1947. She was buried next to Henderson in Kerns Cemetery at Gila, Jasper Co. After Henderson died, Viola lived at Grove, Jasper Co with her son Ona. Viola and Henderson lived at Grove in 1900, and by then they had three sons in Jasper Co IL-

1. Ona Nichol, b 21 Jun 1889
2. Ralph Nichols, b 3 Oct 1891
3. Otto Nichols, b 23 Aug 1893 (M38,CA, 482q, 835rmuvwfc)

Henry C Nichols [E4a2a4b5], son of Nancy East and William Nichols, was born in 1829 (age 16 in 1850) at Hamilton, Butler Co OH. Henry married Ellen _____ in 1859, probably in IA, and they lived next to his parents at Union, Davis Co IA in 1860. Ellen was born in IL in 1841. Henry C Nichols enlisted in Company I, Iowa 6th Cavalry Regiment as a Sergeant. He was age 33 then. He was promoted to a 2nd Lieutenant on 10 April 1865, and was mustered out on 17 October 1865 at Souix City, IA. They had a son-

- a. Oscar Nichols, b Feb 1860 in Davis Co IA. (483q) (W,M,737j,482k,483nq)

Horace G "Harry" Nichols [E4a2a4b1h], son of Ezekiel Nichols and Lucinda Jane Baker, was born 26 September 1870 in Jasper Co IL, and died on 8 July 1905 in IL. In 1880 Harry was shown as a Vanatta son, not a Nichols son. He was shown as a Nichols in 1900. Harry married Inez E Broderick on or soon after 1 April 1891 (marriage license date). She was born in IL in January 1866. Harry was a blacksmith at Wade, Jasper Co in 1900. They had no children by 1900. He died 8 July 1905 and was buried in Hunt Cemetery at Rose Hill, Jasper Co. His gravestone says "Son Of E&L." (N,W,835rsuc)

Ida Alice Nichols [E4a2a4b3g], daughter of Sampson Nichols and Sarah Emmaline Harrison, was born 3 May 1868 at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co IL (age 2 in 1870, 12 in 1880). She died 30 October 1888 and was buried in Hunt Cemetery at Rose Hill, Jasper Co.(W,835rsc)

John Carter Nichols [E4a2a4b3f], son of Sampson Nichols and Sarah Emmaline Harrison, was born 2 January 1864 in Seymour Co IN. He married Lenora Idella Shontz in Jasper Co on 19 February 1891. She was born in OH on 30 May 1867, daughter of Leonard Shontz (1843 OH) and Sarah _____ (1844 OH). John and Nora were still at luka in 1930. He

died at Iuka on 25 May 1933 and Nora died at Larkinsburg Twp, Clay Co on 26 July 1932. They were buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery at Iuka. They had three children, all in IL-

1. Andrew Leonard Jackson Nichols, b 28 Apr 1893
2. child Nichols, b & d abt 1895 (523v)
3. Walter Sampson Nichols, b 6 July 1898

Living with John and Nora in 1900 was John's brother Ezekiel, age 43, who was a widower. And in 1930 grandson Leonard J Nichols lived with them. Leonard was age 14, born in IL in 1915. (W,835rsu,,523vf)

John Henry Nichols [E4a2a4b1c], son of Ezekiel Nichols and Margaret Jane Jones, was born in January 1852 at Waynesville, Bartholomew Co IN. In 1900 he was living at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co IL with his wife Eva M Kibler. She was born in February 1855 in Jasper Co IL, daughter of Joel Kibler and Sophia Gifford, and died in 1925. John died in 1927 in Jasper Co IL. They married 26 November 1881 and had seven children, all born in IL-

1. child Nichols, b 1880s, probably married by 1900. (835u)
2. Minta Nichols, b Dec 1883, and probably married in the 1900s. (835u)
3. Ethel Nichols, b Nov 1885, and probably married in the 1900s. (835u)
4. Robert E Nichols, b 29 Feb 1888 in Jasper Co, lived at Rose Hill in June 1917 and was then married with a child. His wife was Carrie L _____, born in IL in 1889, and married in 1909. In 1920 they lived next door to his parents at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co. They had a son-
 - a. Robert Myal Nichols, b Jun 1909 in Jasper Co. (835vw) (M,835uv)
5. Mary E Nichols, b Dec 1889 (835uv)
6. Cloral E Nichols (son), b Jun 1892, was not found in 1910. (835u)
7. child Nichols, b & d 1882-1900 (835u) (W,482q,835qruv)

L Guy Nichols [E4a2a4b8], son of Thomas East Nichols and Mary Jane McClaskey, was born 22 August 1882 in Rice Co KS, and died in October 1892 in Pioneer Twp, Rice Co KS. (W)

Mariah Nichols [E4a2a4b2], daughter of Nancy East and William Nichols, was born 12 August 1821 in Adams Co OH (age 40 in 1870). She and her family lived at Hamilton, Butler Co OH in 1830. Maria married her next door neighbor William Awalt in Bartholomew Co IN on 28 March 1841. He was born 25 December 1819 in Lincoln Co TN, son of Michael Awalt and Sarah Tipps, and died 8 August 1883 in Nodaway Co MO. Maria died there on 18 June 1882. She was buried in Coleman Cemetery at Pickering, Nodaway Co. They had moved from Bartholomew Co IN to Union, Davis Co IA about 1848 or 1849 and in 1850 lived next door to his mother. Maria had seven children-

- a. Ezekiel Awalt, b 1843
- b. John Wesley Awalt, b 30 Nov 1844
- c. Minerva Awalt, b 2 Sep 1847
- d. Julia Ann Awalt, b 31 Mar 1850
- e. William Henry Awalt, b 22 Feb 1853
- f. Sarah Awalt, b 2 Oct 1855
- g. Thomas Awalt, b 1 Apr 1859
- h. May Theadocia Awalt, b 1868

Granddaughter Mary T Coleman, born in MO in 1868, lived with William and Mariah in 1880. She was Mary Dean Coleman, daughter of Robert Coleman who was a widower in Nodaway Co in 1870. Robert must have married either Minerva or Julia Awalt. Robert's home at Union in 1870 was family # 158, quite close to his brother-in-law John Wesley Awalt. (M38,737j, 482km, 483nq, 484rsd,484c)

Martha E Nichols [E4a2a4b1d], daughter of Ezekiel Nichols and Margaret Jane Jones, was born 9 February 1853 in Bartholomew Co IN, and died 15 March 1888 in IL. Her gravestone says "WIFE OF ABRAHAM RAY DIED MAR 15, 1888, AGED 34 Y'S 1 Mo & 6 D's" She married Abraham Ray on 23 February 1873 in Jasper Co IL. He was born in October 1849 in IL, son of John Ray (1820 OH) and Lucinda _____ (1834 OH). Abraham was a half-brother to Andrew Jackson Ray; they had the same father but different mothers. After Martha died, Abraham married Arminta McComas about 1889. Abraham died in 1918 in IL, possibly at Songer where he lived in 1910 with Arminta. After he died, Arminta moved back to Jasper Co IL where she died 25 January 1924. Abraham was buried in Hunt Cemetery at Rose Hill, Jasper Co; Arminta was buried next to him. She was born in 1860. Martha and Abraham had two children, both in Jasper Co IL-

1. Lena Ray, b Sep 1879. (835s)
2. Edward Ray, b 9 Jul 1885, lived at Rose Hill, Jasper Co IL in 1924 when his step-mother Arminta died. He married Mary E Colcasure (or Coleasure) about 1912 in IL, and in 1918 lived in Sangamon Co IL. Mary was born in IL in 1888, daughter of C P Colcasure. They moved to Independence, Hamilton Co IA in late 1919 and had two children by then, both born in IL-
 - a. Nellie M Ray, b 1911 (1112wf)
 - b. Myrl E Ray, b Feb 1917 in Sangamon Co. (1112wf) (CA,N,M,758u,1112w) (M38, CA, 482q,835qrs,758u)

Martha J Nichols [E4a2a4b9], daughter of Nancy East and William Nichols, was born in 1842 (age 8 in 1850) in Butler Co OH. She and her family moved to Union, Davis Co IA in the 1840s, and she married Frederick M Morse in 1859 in Davis Co. About 1865 they moved to MO and lived next to her parents in Nodaway Co. They had four children-

- a. Albert Morse, b Dec 1859 in Davis Co IA. (W,483q, 484r)
- b. Mary Emma Morse, b 1861 in Davis Co IA. (484r)
- c. Julia Morse, b 1964 in Davis Co IA. (484r)
- d. William Morse, b 1867 in Nodaway Co MO. (484r) (W,483nq, 484r)

Mary Nichols [E4a2a4b7], daughter of Nancy East and William Nichols, was born in April 1830 in Butler Co OH after the summer census was taken, and grew up in Bartholomew Co IN and in Davis Co IA. She fudged her age for the 1840 census taker to show her age at about 11 instead of about 9 or 10. Mary married William R Bryce on 23 March 1848 in IA (Davis Co?). William was born in 1825 in PA and died 21 December 1883 at Bloomfield and was buried in South Cemetery. In the state census of 1893, Mary had no husband, and was living at Bloomfield with her two sons Charles Ed and Harry P, two granddaughters, and Ed's wife. In 1850 Mary and William lived at Union, Davis Co IA next door to her parents. William was then a farmer, but there was a boarder in their home who was a carpenter. In 1860 at Union, Davis Co, and afterwards, William worked as a carpenter. They lived at Bloomfield, Davis Co in 1870 and 1880. In 1880 their youngest son was the only child remaining at home. After William died, Mary remained at Bloomfield, worked as a seamstress, and her son Ed lived with her. She was still there in 1910. She and William had eight children, all but the eldest daughter born in Davis Co IA; one child had died by 1900-

- a. Frances Bryce, b 1849 in IN. She married in the 1870s. (483nqr)
- b. William R Bryce Jr, b 1851 (483qr)
- c. Alica J Bryce, b Sep 1853 (CA,483qr)
- d. George W Bryce, b 1856 (483qr)
- e. Edwin Charles Bryce, b 1858, apparently married twice; Flora _____ was the second wife, married about 1892. They divorced after 1893. In 1900 Ed and a daughter lived with his mother at Bloomfield. Ed was a wagon maker by trade in 1900, but a carpenter in 1910. His daughters were-

1. Flora Edna Bryce, b Sep 1880 in IA, married August L Kern in Muscatine Co IA on 7 June 1897. He was born in November 1876 in IA, son of German immigrants. They lived at Nichols Town, Muscatine Co in 1900. In 1915 and in 1918 Augustus lived at Manly, Worth Co IA. He was a widower living at Inver Grove Heights, Dakota Co MN in 1930. He and Flora had two sons, both born in IA-
 - a. Louis E Kern, b Feb 1898 (584u)
 - b. Frank Glen Kern, b 25 Feb 1900. In 1915 he lived at Bloomfield, IA, probably at his grandmother Bryce's home, and attended school in the 8th grade. In 1918 he worked as a meter reader for the Des Moines Water Co; when he registered for the WW1 draft, he named "A L Kern" of Manly, IA as his nearest relative. Frank signed his name with only one N in his middle name. In 1920 Frank was living at Bloomfield with his elderly grandmother. (IAv,M, 584u,483v) (IAomv,584uv,1273f)
 2. Mary F Bryce, b Sep 1882 in Davis Co IA, still attended school for the full year by the time she was age 18. She lived with her father and maternal grandmother at Bloomfield in 1900. (IAo,483u) (IAo, 483qru)
 - f. child Bryce, b & d 1860s. (483u)
 - g. Clyde Bryce, b 1867 (482k,483nq)
 - h. Harry P Bryce, b 1871 at Bloomfield. (IAo,483s)
- In 1910 Mary's grandson Glen Kern, born in IA in 1900, lived with her. (CA,IAo, 483nqrsuvw)*

Mary Nichols [E4a2a4b1g], daughter of Ezekiel Nichols and Margaret Jane Jones, was born in March 1862 in Bartholomew Co IN. She married her step-brother Andrew Jackson Ray, son of John Ray and Lucinda Jane Miller, on 3 April 1878 in Jasper Co. In 1880 they lived at Crooked Creek a few doors from her older brother William A Nichols [E4a2a4b1b]. In 1900 Mary and Jackson lived at Victor, Teller Co CO where he was a carpenter. Jackson was born in IL in August 1859. They had three children by 1900, all in IL-

1. Birnette Ray, b 28 Jan 1878 at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co. He lived at Victor, Teller Co Co in 1900, then was at Rose Hill, Jasper Co IL in 1918. He was a gold miner. His wife was Nellie _____ then. (M,835s,562u)
2. Lenora Ray, b Mar 1883 (562u)
3. Andrew Myrl Ray, b 26 May 1889 at Rose Hill, Jasper Co IL. He lived at Victor, CA in June 1917. (M,562u) (M38, CA,835rm,562u)

Nancy Emmaline Nichols [E4a2a4b3b], daughter of Sampson Nichols and Sarah Emmaline Harrison, was born 18 April 1854 in Seymour Co IN. She married Jasper Newton Dular on 16 February 1873 in Jasper Co and they lived at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co in 1880 (census page 262C). Jasper was born 22 March 1847 at Rose Hill, Jasper Co IL, son of Henry Dular and Margaret _____. He was a house carpenter. In addition to their own six children, they took in Nancy's brother Ezekiel's daughter Clora after Clora's mother died. Jasper died 30 January 1944 at Newton and Nancy died 18 August 1918 at Hidalgo, all in Jasper Co. Their six children were all born in Jasper Co IL-

1. Noah Ezekiel Dular, b 25 Apr 1874
2. William Henry Dular, b 9 Dec 1875
3. Sarah L Dular, b 16 Apr 1877
4. Ida Catherine "Katie" Dular, b 28 Feb 1880
5. Mary Gertrude Dular, b 18 Aug 1884
6. John Edward Dular, b 9 Sep 1887 (W,482q,835rmuv)

Ona Nichol [E4a2a4b1f1], son of Henderson Nichols and Viola Brooks, was born 21 June 1889 at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co IL, and died 7 November 1936 in IL and was buried in Kerns Cemetery at Gila, Jasper Co. He was a blacksmith in 1917 at Jewett, Cumberland Co IL. He had two wives: Alma Beals, and Mernie Ethel Newlin. He and Alma married about 1909 and lived

with his parents at Grove in 1910. Alma Beals was born in 1890, and died in 1915; she was buried in Kerns Cemetery. Henderson and Mernie married on 14 September 1919 and they lived next to his parents at Grove, Jasper Co in 1920. Mernie was born in February 1894 in IL, daughter of Jacob Newlin (1850-1934) and Nettie Verline Meyers (1869-1935), and died in 1941. She was buried with Ona. He served in the Medical Corps, 39th Field Hospital, during WW1. Ona and Mernie had two sons-

- a. Merl Eugene Nichols, b & d 7 Oct 1920 in Jasper Co IL and was buried in Kerns Cemetery at Gila, Jasper Co. (W,835c)
- b. Carl Edwin Nichols, b & d 17 May 1930 in Jasper Co IL and was buried in Kerns Cemetery at Gila, Jasper Co. (W,835c) (M,835uvwfc)

Otto Nichols [E4a2a4b1f3], son of Henderson Nichols and Viola Brooks, was born 23 August 1893 at Rose Hill, Jasper Co IL. He married Bessie A Oliver in 1912 and lived at Mattoon, Coles Co in the summer of 1917 where he was a cook, then lived at Grove, Jasper Co in 1920. Bessie was born in 1896 in IL, and died in 1964; she was buried in Janesville Cemetery at Pleasant Grove, Coles Co next to Otto. They lived at Decatur, Macon Co in 1930 and Otto worked in a starch mill. Bessie and Otto had a daughter-

- a. Hazel J Nichols, b 1913 (835w,597f) (M,835uvw,597f)

Ralph Nichols [E4a2a4b1f2], son of Henderson Nichols and Viola Brooks, was born 3 October 1891 at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co IL. He married Edna Cleo Strole in 1908 and lived next to his parents in 1910, then at Jewett, Cumberland Co in 1917. In 1920 they lived at Grove, Jasper Co a few doors from his brother Otto. Cleo was born in IL on 22 March 1893 and died in Jasper Co on 11 June 1976. Ralph died on 1 June 1925 in Jasper Co. They were buried in Kerns Cemetery at Gila, Jasper Co. They had a son-

- a. Roy Lester Nichols, b 14 Mar 1909 in Jasper Co IL, died 9 February 1967 in Anderson Co TN and was buried in Kerns Cemetery at Gila, Jasper Co. He married Mary Emeline Trimble on 26 June 1926 and lived at Grove. Mary was born in Jasper Co on 1 February 1909, daughter of Robert Franklin Trimble (1878-1976) and Cora Ellen Newlin (1877-1971). They had two children in Jasper Co by 1930, then three more after then-
 1. Robert Ralph Nichols, b 8 Aug 1927, died in Jasper Co on 15 April 1938. He was buried in Kerns Cemetery at Gila. (835fc)
 2. Dan W Nichols, b 10 Apr 1929, died 16 March 2008 at Stronghurst, Henderson Co IL. He married Sarah Nevada _____ and lived at Media, Henderson Co. She was born 23 October 1931. (Z,835f,817P)
 3. James Delane Nichols, b 13 Sep 1932 at Gila, died 24 November 1959 at Chicago. He married Joan Mary Gerswine on 19 September 1959. (W)
 4. dau Nichols, married a Mr Burkett. (W)
 5. son Nichols (W)

One of the sons married a Ms Riley, and another married a Ms Keever. (W,835vwfc) (M,W, 835uvw)

Sampson Nichols [E4a2a4b3], son of Nancy East and William Nichols, was born 29 October 1824 in Adams Co OH. He convinced the 1830 census taker he was age about 10 in 1830. Sampson and his family lived at Hamilton, Butler Co OH in 1830, and at Union, Davis Co IA in the 1840s and into 1850. He married Sarah Emmaline Harrison in Bartholomew Co IN on 14 March 1852. In 1860 they lived at Sandcreek, Bartholomew Co. She was born in IN on 15 December 1832, daughter of Vincent Harrison and Nancy Keith, and died 2 March 1881 "Aged 48Y.2M.17D." probably at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co, where she lived in 1880. Their son Thomas died 14 March 1881, so it is likely that both he and Sarah died of the same disease. Sampson died 7 December 1878 in Jasper Co IL. His gravestone has his death date, and "Aged 54Y. 1M. 8D." They were buried in Hunt Cemetery at Rose Hill, Jasper Co. Samson served in the Civil War in Company A, 120th Indiana Infantry. They had eight children-

- a. William Henry Nichols, b 3 Feb 1853
- b. Nancy Emmaline Nichols, b 18 Apr 1854
- c. Ezekiel Nichols, b 7 Mar 1857
- d. Elizabeth Nichols, b abt 1858
- e. Thomas F Nichols, b 30 Nov 1859
- f. John Carter Nichols, b 2 Jan 1864
- g. Ida Alice Nichols, b 3 May 1868
- h. Edward Nichols, b 28 Dec 1872 (W,737j,483n,482kq,835rsc)

Susan Nichols [E4a2a4b4], daughter of Nancy East and William Nichols, was born 18 February 1828 (age 22 in 1850, 27 in 1860, 40 in 1870, 50 in 1880) in Adams Co OH. She and her family lived at Hamilton, Butler Co OH in 1830. Susan married John Young in Bartholomew Co IN on 18 January 1846. John was born about 1825 in IN. They lived in Bartholomew Co where he was a grocer in 1850 at Columbus. In 1860, still at Columbus, he was working as a "Swing stable keeper." John may have died in the 1860s since Susan was without a husband in 1870, and was still living at Columbus with most of her children. The 1880 census for her showed that she was a widow; she was then living at Indianapolis, running a boarding house, yet many of the tenants were her children. Susan died 29 May 1882 at Indianapolis. She and John had six children, all born in Bartholomew Co IN-

- a. Cordelia A Young, b Feb 1847, married Thomas Doup on 23 January 1866 in Bartholomew Co, and was divorced by 1880. She claimed she was a widow in 1880, but was divorced in 1900, still using the Doup name. Thomas was a carpenter at Columbus in 1870, born in KY in December 1845, and living with Cordelia. In 1880 Cordelia lived in her mother's boarding house at Indianapolis and Thomas lived with his brother at Columbus. Thomas remarried in Bartholomew Co on 1 August 1880 to Tabitha E Phipps; she died by 1900. Thomas then lived at Columbus with his daughter from this second marriage. Delia was a dressmaker and had a daughter-
 - 1. Minnie Doup, b 1871 in IN at Columbus. (383s)
Thomas Doup's second daughter was Alice F Doup, born at Columbus on 5 March 1883. (W,482nqr,383su)
- b. Charles E Young, b 1849 at Columbus, was a deputy sheriff in 1870, and still living with his mother. (482nqr)
- c. Emma Young, b 1851 at Columbus. (482qr)
- d. John Young, b 1854 at Columbus, was a saloon keeper in 1870. (482qr)
- e. Florence Ida Young, b 1856 at Columbus, married Louis Jackson in the 1870s, and in 1880 they lived in Ida's mother's boarding house at Indianapolis. Louis was a sewing machine salesman, born in 1848 in IN. They had no children then. (482qr, 383s)
- f. Della Young, b Oct 1859 at Columbus, was still single in 1900, living with her sister Cordelia at Indianapolis. Della was an actress. (482qr, 383u)

Levi H Young, age 18 from IN, lived with John and Susan in 1850; he was a clerk. In 1860 Margaret King, age 15 from OH and Jackson Bond, age 20 from IN lived with this Young family. Margaret was a servant and Jackson was a hack driver. The 1870 tenants in Susan's home were William Cook, age 26 from OH, who was a miller; Charles Pierce, age 28 from NY, who was a carpenter; Charles Pierce's wife Laura, age 25, and their daughter Minnie, age 2. In 1880 in Susan's boarding house were her two daughters Cordelia and Ida, and 7 young adults who did not appear to be relatives. (W,737j,482kmmqr,383s)

Thomas East Nichols [E4a2a4b8], son of Nancy East and William Nichols, was born 27 July 1838 at Hamilton Butler, Butler Co OH (IN per 1870 census). He enlisted in Company F, 30th Iowa Infantry on 13 August 1862 at age 34 for the Union side during the Civil War. He was mustered out on 5 June 1865 at Washington DC with a Distinguished Service record. Thomas married Mary Jane McClaskey at Bloomfield, Davis Co IA on 25 December 1865. Mary Jane was born 2 June 1846 in IN and died 14 April 1883 in Rice Co KS. They lived next

door to his parents in Nodaway Co MO in 1870. In 1880 they were living in Pioneer Twp, Rice Co KS. After Mary Jane died, Thomas lived with his daughter Flora May, but he remarried twice. The third wife was Mattie _____, born in OH in 1836; this was her second marriage. They lived in Lincoln Twp, Rice Co. Thomas, in 1920, was again without a wife, and was living in the National Military Home for Disabled Soldiers at Leavenworth, KS. (He managed to be listed three times in that home's 1920 census, so he probably wasn't as feeble as his age implied if he was able to keep ahead of the census taker to be listed three times.) Thomas died 25 June 1925, probably in this military home. He and Mary had five children-

- a. Edwin S Nichols, b 1 Jan 1867
- b. Arthur Clay Nichols, b 7 Feb 1869
- c. Elise May Nichols, b 17 Jun 1871
- d. Flora May Nichols, b 16 Dec 1877
- e. L Guy Nichols, b 22 Aug 1882 (W,M,482k,483nq,908uv,614w)

Thomas F Nichols [E4a2a4b3e], son of Sampson Nichols and Sarah Emmaline Harrison, was born 30 November 1859 in Bartholomew Co IN. There is a grave for Thomas F Nichols in Hunt Cemetery where his parents were buried. He died 14 March 1881, "Aged 21Y.3M.14D." (W,482q, 835rsc)

Walter Sampson Nichols [E4a2a4b3f3], son of John Carter Nichols and Lenora Idella Shontz, was born 6 July 1898 in Jasper Co IL. He was a track man for the B&O Railroad in 1918 at Iuka. Walter married Fern Margaret _____ in 1918. She was born in IL 21 June 1903, and died in September 1980 at Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. They lived at Iuka in 1930 and he was then a farmer. Walter died 20 November 1965 and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery at Xenia, Clay Co. They had five children in IL by 1930-

- a. Wilbert Nicholas, b Dec 1918 (523wf)
- b. Alfred S Nichols, b 29 Jul 1919 at Iuka, Marion Co, died on 9 January 2006 at Flora, Clay Co. He married Ruby Mae Young in 1940, and later married Virginia A Songer. Ruby was born in 1921, and died in 1958. She was buried in Odd fellows Cemetery at Xenia, Clay Co. Virginia was born 30 April 1930, and died 22 June 1994. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery with Albert. (Z,523wf,1131c)
- c. Helen Nichols, b 1922 (523f)
- d. Walter Nicholas Jr, b 1925 (523f)
- e. Lowell Nichols, b Jan 1929 (523f) (M,Z,835u,523vwf,1131c)

William A Nichols [E4a2a4b1b], son of Ezekiel Nichols and Margaret Jane Jones, was born 28 July 1850 at Wayne, Bartholomew Co IN. In the 1860s his parents moved the family to Jasper Co IL. William married his step-sister Emily Caroline Ortman in Jasper Co on 25 October 1873 and they lived at Crooked Creek. Emily was born in May 1850 in Jasper Co IL, daughter of Jacob Ortman and Lucinda Jane Baker (William's step-mother), and died in 1914, before April. She was buried in Hunt Cemetery at Rose Hill. Her gravestone says "Wife of Wm A." William died in Jasper Co IL on 14 February 1914 (1880 mortality schedule says a William Nichols died in Jasper Co in 1880 at age 29 and his wife was Emily, yet the 1900 census shows William and Emily living at Crooked Creek). They had eight children, all born in Jasper Co IL, with seven still alive in 1900-

1. Emma Nichols, b & d 1874-1880. She was named as a deceased sister in her brother William's 1933 obituary. (N,835u)
2. Minnie May Nichols, b 20 Jan 1877, married Leroy E Kibler by 1900 and died 19 July 1952 at Rose Hill, Jasper Co. (W,N,835s)
3. Ira Bert Nichols, b 13 Aug 1879, married Golda Cummins about 1902, and died in 1928 in Jasper Co. In 1910 they lived at Crooked Creek. She was born in IL in 1882. They had two daughters by 1910, both born in IL-
 - a. Thelma Nichols, b 1903 (835v)

- b. Lenora Nichols, b 1905 (835v) (W,N,835sv)
4. William Albert Nichols, b 1 May 1882, died on 15 June 1933 at his sister Minnie's home. In September 1918 he lived at Rose Hill in Jasper Co. In 1920 he was still single, living with his brother Harry. William was buried in Hunt Cemetery at Rose Hill, Jasper Co. (M,835uwc)
5. Fred Guy Nichols, b 4 Feb 1885, married Annie M Humstetter in Terre Haute, IN, and died in May 1922 at Seelyville, IN. (W,N,835u)
6. John Cliff Nichols, b 20 Apr 1888 at Rose Hill, married Ina Mae Tindall on 8 June 1915. She was born in 1897. In June 1917 he lived at Sandford, Vigo Co IN and was a railroad telegraph operator. In 1933 he lived at Vermillion. John died 1 October 1956 at Terre Haute, IN. They had two children-
 - a. William Samuel Nichols, b 27 May 1918 at Sandford, Vigo Co IN. (W)
 - b. James Cliff Nichols, b 1927, married Gladys Marie Rhoden in Vigo Co on 10 May 1947. (W,380m) (W,M,N,835u)
7. Harry Carl Nichols, b 8 Mar 1891 in IL, was living with his grandmother Lucy in 1900 in Jasper Co IL. He married Bessie A Cummins, his next door neighbor in 1910. She was born in January 1894 in Jasper Co IL, daughter of Emmet J Cummins and Ida A _____. Harry died 22 August 1945. In 1933 they lived at Rose Hill. They had two children by 1920, both born in Crooked Creek Twp, Jasper Co IL-
 - a. Noel Deleen Nichols, b 4 Sep 1913, married Lillie Mae Birk on 8 October 1932 in Vigo Co IN. Noel died 16 January 1990. (W,Z,835w,380m)
 - b. Pauline Nichols, b 1915, married Clayton C Carter in Vigo Co IN on 15 October 1932. (835w,380m)

Harry's brother William Albert lived with him and Bessie in 1920. (W,N,835uvw)
8. Mary Irene Nichols, b Apr 1894, married Arthur R Spraggins on 12 December 1911 at Rose Hill, Jasper Co, and in June 1917 they lived at Crooked Creek. In 1933 they were at Rose Hill. Arthur was born 3 March 1890 in Clark Co IL and died 10 July 1949 in IL. Mary died in 1950 at Springfield, Sangamon Co IL. They had two sons born in Jasper Co-
 - a. Glen Leroy Spraggins, b 18 Oct 1912 in Jasper Co IL, died at Casey, Clark Co in February 1983. (W,Z, 835w)
 - b. William F Spraggins, b 7 Sep 1917, died in September 1977. (Z,835w) (W,M,N, 835uvw) (W,482nq,835rsuv)

William Henry Nichols [E4a2a4b3a], son of Sampson Nichols and Sarah Emmaline Harrison, was born 3 February 1853 in Bartholomew Co IN. His gravestone says he was born in 1852; he was age 17 in 1870, 48 in 1900, 57 in 1910. William married Sarah A Little in Jasper Co on 13 January 1876. What happened to her is unknown because William also married Delilah Rachel Hedges about 1880 and lived in Cumberland Co IL. In the 1910 census, William stated this marriage with Delilah was his second married. Delilah was born in 1857 in Coles Co IL, daughter of Abraham Hedges and Josephine Workman. William died in Clinton Co on 24 December 1916. He was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery at Xenia, Clay Co. After he died, Delilah lived at Xenia with her son William E. She died in 1941 at Xenia and was buried next to William. With Delilah, William had five children, the first four in Cumberland Co; all were alive in 1910-

1. William Edward Nichols, b 3 Mar 1881 at Greenup. He married Mary Catherine Rinehart in Marion Co on 12 February 1915. She was born in 1891, and died in 1950 at Xenia, Clay Co. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery at Xenia next to William. He died at Xenia in July 1969. He and Mary lived at Xenia in 1942. They had three daughters-
 - a. Laverne Nichols, b Jan 1919 (1131wf)
 - b. Lila M Nichols, b 1920 (1131f)
 - c. Lelia M Nichols, b Jun 1927 (1131) (W,Z,M,1131vwfc)
2. Lawrence Mathew Nichols, b 14 Feb 1885. He married Mabel Loren Parks and in September 1918 they lived at Iuka, Marion Co where he was an auto machinist. Mabel was born

in IL on 21 February 1897, daughter of Charlie Parks (1869 IL) and Lenora Featherly (1874 IL, married 1 Mar 1896 in Marion Co). In 1930 she lived with her brother Marion Parks (born 1904 in IL), but without her husband Lawrence. He died in Marion Co on 22 April 1950 and was buried there in Iuka Cemetery. Mabel died in September 1983 and was also buried in Iuka Cemetery. *Mabel's brother Marion and their parents were also buried in Iuka Cemetery.* (W,M, 835u, 1131v, 523mwfc)

3. Lee Thomas Nichols, b 2 Dec 1885, died at Xenia, Clay Co on 30 January 1936 and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery at Xenia. He married Lucretia Graham after September 1918 and had four children. She was born in 1894 and died at Xenia in 1982. In September 1918 Lee lived at Xenia and was a clerk for the railroad. He named his mother at Xenia as his nearest relative when he registered for the WW1 draft. (W,M, 835u, 1131vc)
4. Mary F Nichols, b 19 Oct 1889. She married Lucian Edwin Fryer in Marion Co on 25 December 1912. Mary died at Milan, Ripley Co in January 1978 and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery at Xenia, Clay Co next to Lucien. He was born 1 September 1889 at Xenia, son of Theodore Edwin Fryer (1855-1890) and Viola Eleanor Cannon (1854-1939) and died 8 September 1964. He was a carpenter for the B&O Railroad at Xenia in 1917 and 1920, and in 1930 he was a station agent at Kieth, Wayne Co. In 1920 he and Mary lived with his widowed mother. In 1942 Lucien lived at Summerfield, St Clair Co. Lucien and Mary had two children-
 - a. William Edwin Fryer, b Apr 1914 (1131w, 565f)
 - b. Mary A Fryer, b Jan 1919 (1131w, 565f)*Lucien's parents are also buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery.* (W,Z,M, 835u, 1131uvw, 565f)
5. Nora May Nichols, b 5 Apr 1891 in Jasper Co. She married Herbert Alfred Parker on 2 April 1909 and died at O'Fallon, St Clair Co in January 1976. Herb was born 5 September 1884 in Washington Co KS, son of Herbert Parker (1855 Canada) and Alice M _____ (1856 WI), and died in October 1962. In 1917 and in 1942 they lived at Iuka, Marion Co. They had two sons-
 - a. Arlie H Parker, b 3 Mar 1911 in IL, died 21 June 1990. (Z, 523wf)
 - b. Billie Z Parker, b 27 May 1919 at Iuka, Marion Co IL, and died in June 1986 at O'Fallon, St Clair Co. (Z, 523wf) (W,Z,M, 835u, 523wf)

There was a marriage in Jasper Co on 26 March 1873 between a William Nichols and Emily C Ortman, 3 years before the Nichols-Little marriage. That was William A Nichols [E4a2a4b1b], a son of Ezekiel Nichols, and was born in 1850 in IN; they were still in Jasper Co in 1880 at Crooked Creek. (W, 482q, 835rmu, 1131vwc)

David Harold Noe [E1d1a8f2a], son of Jeanette Ferguson and George Harold Noe, was born 10 December 1963 at Jackson, MS. He married Annette Catherine Davis, daughter of Billy Joe Davis and _____ Domino, on 8 June 1985 in Benton, MS. David was living at Tampa, FL in 1988. (NF)

Ronald S Nolan Jr [E1b4b1d6a1a], son of Mary Ellen East and Ronald S Nolan, was born 2 August 1968 at Charleston, SC. In the course of two centuries, his Young ancestors had migrated west to California from South Carolina, and Ronald's generation was the beginning of many who returned to the home state of their ancestor. (LE, JY)

Sandra Ellen Nolan [E1b4b1d6a1b], daughter of Mary Ellen East and Ronald S Nolan, was born 19 January 1972 at Charleston, SC. (LE)

Chase Norcom [E1b4c4e6e1], son of Marilyn Ruth and Glenn Norcom, was born about 1991. (LR)

Skyler Norcom [E1b4c4e6e2], son of Marilyn Ruth and Glenn Norcom, was born 1 November 1999. (LR)

Floyd Roy Norman [E4a3a4d1d], son of Letitia Holyfield and William M Norman, was born 14 January 1873 in Surry Co NC. He married Ora Pauline Bagby on 16 October 1907 in Forsyth Co NC (the county to the southeast of Surry Co). She said she was age 19 when married, but was actually about 18. When Floyd registered for the WW1 draft, he named as his closest relative "Flora Bagby Norman," but that was not his hand writing. Probably the registrar person misunderstood. They then lived at Winston-Salem, NC. Ora was born in NC in 1889. In 1920 their next door neighbor was Charlie L Bagby and his wife Laura K _____ (ages 61 & 60). Floyd died at Winston- Salem on 24 November 1924, and Ora continued living there into the 1930s, and turned their home into a large boarding house. She married again, at Winston-Salem on 9 January 1932 to Mr L H White. She died at Winston-Salem on 16 January 1983. She and Floyd had two daughters-

- a. Lucile V Norman, b 1909 (1059wf)
- b. Ruth Floyd Norman, b Jun 1918, may have married Edward W Blackwood from Greensboro, on 22 June 1936 in Forsyth Co. (1059wfm) (W,M,1059mwd)

Hardin Clement Norman [E4a3a4d1d7], son of Letitia Holyfield and William M Norman, was born 27 October 1874 in Surry Co NC. He lived at Rockford in September 1918. In 1920 he lived with his unmarried brother William, and his sister Letitia. Hardin married Virginia Dean Baker on 15 March 1922 in Surry Co, when he was nearly 48 years old. She was born 30 June 1890 in NC, daughter of Hige C Baker and died 9 February 1962. Hardin died 17 August 1928 in Surry Co. After Hardin died, Virginia's widowed father moved in with her at Rockford. She and Hardin had four sons, all born in Surry Co-

- a. son Norman, b 20 Apr 1924, died as an infant. (240b)
- b. Moir Clayton Norman, b 26 Jul 1925, died at East Bend, Yadkin Co NC on 20 December 1998. (W,Z,240bf)
- c. Marshall Ray Norman, b 5 Nov 1926 (W,240bf)
- d. Clement Monroe Norman, b 17 Jul 1928, died 30 April 1971 at Winston-Salem, Surry Co. (W,Z,240bfd) (W,M,240wmfd)

James Watson Norman [E4a3a4d1d2], son of Letitia Holyfield and William M Norman, was born 3 March 1865 at Dobson in Surry Co NC. He married Almedia M Casstevens in Surry Co in 1886. She was born about 1868 in Surry Co, and died there on 27 January 1948. They had five children by 1900 and seven children by 1910, all born in Surry Co-

- a. Percy G Norman, b Jul 1888, died 2 March 1914 in Surry Co. (W,240uvd)
- b. Rosa A Norman, b Feb 1891 (W,240uv)
- c. Flossie Adlaide Norman, b 9 Feb 1893 (240buv)
- d. Letty Bett Norman, b 1894, died young. (W)
- e. William Thomas Norman, b 7 Jan 1898, married Estelle _____ by September 1918. They lived at Dobson then. (M,240buv)
- f. Bertha Louise Norman, b 1902 (W,240v)
- g. Rush Watson Norman, b 23 Mar 1906 (240bv)

Almedia's 25 year old sister Nannie R lived with them in 1910. (W,240rv)

Lacy Jasper Norman [E4a3a4d1d9], son of Letitia Holyfield and William M Norman, was born 29 May 1881 in Surry Co NC. He married Lilla Rebecca Edmonds in 1900, lived in Surry Co in 1910, and were in Moore Co in 1920. Lilla died in the 1920s and Lacy then moved back to Surry Co. He then lived next door to his brother William Rush Norman at Rockford. Lacy died in Surry Co on 1 July 1946 at the age of 65. He had about eleven children, the first six to nine born in Surry Co NC-

- a. Lula Mae Norman, b 16 Jun 1901

- b. Lillian Ruth Norman, b 2 Apr 1903 (240bv,1065w)
- c. Loyd Oren Norman, b 1905, was Lacy O Norman living with his uncle William Rush Norman next door to Lacy Jasper Norman in 1930. In 1910 this boy was Loyd O Norman, living with Lacy and Lilla. (240vf,1065w)
- d. Marion Vivian Norman, b 9 Jan 1907, was called "son William" in error in the 1920 census. (240bv,1065w)
- e. child Norman, b & d 1900-1910 (240v)
- f. Emma Norman, b 1910 (240f,1065w)
- g. Fred Nolan Norman, b 24 Apr 1912, died at Greensboro, Guilford Co NC on 5 September 1994. (240bf,1065w,1084d)
- h. Edith V Norman, b 3 Jul 1914 (240b,1065w)
- i. Roger William Norman, b 25 Jun 1917, died at Sanford, Lee Co on 8 July 1992. He had married Mary E Tucker, and she was living when Roger died. They had four children, all born in Lee Co-
 - 1. Mary Ellen Norman, b 29 Jan 1941 (1113b)
 - 2. Roger William Norman Jr, b 9 Nov 1943 (1113b)
 - 3. Samuel Keith Norman, b 3 Oct 1949 (1113b)
 - 4. Edward Watson Norman, b 17 Feb 1957 (1113b) (240bf, 1065w,1113bd)
- j. Jasper Clement Norman, b 3 Mar 1920 in Moore Co NC. He enlisted in the US Army at Camp Croft, SC on 7 January 1943. (M,1065b,240f)
- k. Raymond Belford Norman, b 27 Aug 1923 in Moore Co NC. He enlisted in the Army at Camp Croft, SC on 20 January 1943. (M,1065b,240f) (W,M,240fd, 1065b) (W,240nmqr)

Letitia May Norman [E4a3a4d1d8], daughter of Letitia Holyfield and William M Norman, was born 1 May 1879 in Surry Co NC. She had not married by the end of 1919, and lived with her brothers William and Hardin. (W,240w)

Lula Mae Norman [E4a3a4d1d9a], son of Lacy Jasper Norman and Lilla Rebecca Edmonds, was born 16 June 1901, was not living with her parents in 1920, and had recently married Adam Fitzhugh Marion. He was born 1 October 1897 in NC, and died at Greensboro, Guilford Co NC on 20 November 1984. Lula died at Greensboro on 3 February 1982. They had at least seven children, all born in Surry Co-

- 1. Rebecca E Marion, b 7 Dec 1921 (240bf)
- 2. Olavene Marion, b 26 May 1923 (240bf)
- 3. Clyde Marion, b 9 Oct 1924. He enlisted in the US Army at Camp Croft, SC on 22 April 1943, and was at that time married. He died 15 February 1995 at Greensboro, Guilford Co. He had three children, all born in Guilford Co-
 - a. Linda Faye Marion, b 3 Sep 1946 (1084b)
 - b. Daniel Clyde Marion, b 27 Aug 1948 (1084b)
 - c. Carol Ann Marion, b 20 Aug 1955 (1084b) (M,240bf,1084d)
- 4. William N Marion, b 25 Oct 1926 at Shoals Twp. He married Doris S _____ and they lived at Pleasant Garden, Guilford Co. She was born in 1936. (240bf,1084P)
- 5. Roy Clifton Marion, b 17 Aug 1930 (240b)
- 6. Charles Franklin Marion, b 22 Mar 1934, married and had five children, all born in Guilford Co NC-
 - a. Elizabeth D Marion, b 14 May 1957 (1084b)
 - b. Charles F Marion Jr, b 10 Nov 1960 (1084b)
 - c. Barbara Jo Marion, b 1 Mar 1963 (1084b)
 - d. Mary Eugenia Marion, b 5 Jan 1966 (1084b)
 - e. Joseph Shore Marion, b 27 Mar 1968 (1084b) (240b)
- 7. Bobbie Ray Marion, b 13 Jan 1937 (240b) (240bv)

Margaret Ellen Norman [E4a3a4d1d5], daughter of Letitia Holyfield and William M Norman, was born 8 October 1871 in Surry Co NC. She married James C Bass in Surry Co on 11 February 1892. He was born in June 1854 in VA, but they lived at Marsh, Surry Co. In 1920 they lived at Broadbay, Forsyth Co where James was a night watchman in a warehouse. They had nine children, the first seven born at Marsh, Surry Co-

- a. Ethel May Bass, b Aug 1893, married Louis C Underwood in Surry Co on 11 October 1908 (when she was age 15). He was born in June 1885 in Randolph Co NC, son of Millard Fillmore Underwood and Georgia Anna _____. In 1910 they lived at High Point, Guilford Co and he was a lumber inspector. They had no children then. (M,240u, 1084v)
- b. Susan L Bass, b Aug 1896 (240uv)
- c. Gerald N Bass, b Jul 1898, was a chauffeur in 1920. (240uv, 1059w)
- d. James Warren Bass, b 1901, married Virginia B _____ about 1925 and lived at Broadbay, Forsyth Co. James was then a furniture salesman. Virginia was born in NC in 1901. They had two children-
 1. James M Bass, b Nov 1925 (1059f)
 2. Mildred L Bass, b 1927 (1059f) (240v,1059wf)
- e. Max Bass, b 1902 (240v,1059w)
- f. Jessie Bass, b 1904 (240v,1059w)
- g. William H Bass, b 1907 (240v,1059w)
- h. Dalon Bass, b 1911 (1059w)
- i. Hardin Bass, b May 1916 (1059w) (W,240mv,1059w)

Mary Emma Norman [E4a3a4d1d1], daughter of Letitia Holyfield and William M Norman, was born 26 August 1861 in Surry Co NC. (W,240r)

Paulina Martha Norman [E4a3a4d1d3], daughter of Letitia Holyfield and William M Norman, was born 10 September 1867 at Dobson in Surry Co NC. She married George L Matthews in Surry Co on 21 February 1888. He was born in 1866 in Forsyth Co, son of George S Matthews and Nancy _____. (W,240rm)

William Rush Norman [E4a3a4d1d4], son of Letitia Holyfield and William M Norman, was born 24 November 1869 in Surry Co NC (age 39 in 1900). He lived with his uncle Thomas B Holyfield and wife Alice Cook in 1900. Rush had not married by 1930 and then lived at Rockford, next door to his brother Lacy. A nephew Lacy O Norman lived with Rush in 1930. The nephew was born in 1905. Rush died in Surry Co on 1 October 1931. (W,240rmwfd)

Lloyd Easterbrooke Norton [E4c3b3e9b], son Martissa A East and John Delbert Norton, was born 16 May 1882 in Woodbury Co IA. In 1895 he lived at Sioux City, Woodbury Co; in 1900 he was at Willow, IA. In 1910 and 1920 he lived at Grouse Creek, Lyman Co SD, and had married Lydia Frances Fread at Lake Charles, Calcasieu Par, LA on 7 July 1903. They then lived at Grouse, Lyman Co SD. Lydia was born in IN on 15 October 1877, daughter of Stephen L Fread (1847-1920) and Emily Jane White (1863-1961), and died in May 1978 at Loves Park, Winnebago Co IL. They had a child by 1910 who died in infancy. Lloyd lived at Trilla, Cumberland Co IL in 1942 with his wife Frances. Their children were born in Lyman Co SD-

1. child Norton, b & d abt 1905 (1354v)
2. Doris B Norton, b 1911. She married Earl Clement McBride in Davison Co SD on 4 January 1936. He was born in Scott Co IA on 25 November 1895, son of Robert Ira McBride and Annetta E Connaughy. In 1910 and 1920 Earl lived in Aurora Co SD with his widowed mother and sister Maryand Grace. In 1942 Earl and Doris lived at Peoria, IL. He died 13 January 1945. *Robert Ira McBride was born in Jun 1861 IA, and died 15 Dec 1905 in Aurora Co SD. His wife Annetta E Connaughy was born Aug 1863 IA, married Robert in 1887, and died 19 Dec 1933 in Aurora Co. They had 6 children, all in IA: Walter Robt, born 18 Jan 1888, married Myrtle Sauvage in Aurora Co on 23 Apr 1913; Wm Michael,*

born 5 Jul 1889; Mary A, born Jul 1890, married Ernest A Stewart in Aurora Co on 11 Feb 1920; Arthur A, born 10 Aug 1893; Earl Clement, born 25 Nov 1895; and Grace McBride, born 1901. (KL,M,700u,1358vwm, 1354w, 1357m)

3. Elsie Elma Norton, b 6 Feb 1917 at Grouse Creek, died at Rockford, Winnebago Co IL on 2 November 2009. She married Ray Manger on 4 July 1935 in Hughes Co SD. Ray was born 12 July 1910 in SD, and died in August 1987 at Loves Park, Winnebago Co. He was buried in Harlem Cemetery at Loves Park. (KL,Z,1354w, 932m,847c) (IAso, 1347u,1355vw)

Mary E Norton [E4c3b3e9a], daughter Martissa A East and John Delbert Norton, was born in March 1873 in IA. She married Edward A Boyd in 1896 (married 12 years for both in 1900, and 14 years for both in 1910). Edward was born in Canada in November 1855. This was the second marriage for both; her first husband was a Mr King. Mary claimed, in 1910, that she had two children by then, both still alive. The youngest of the two was son Cecil, born in SD in 1892, and was shown to be adopted by Edward; in the 1900 census, son Cecil was shown to be born in IA. Cecil was actually born Cecil A King in Woodbury Co IA in 1892, and in 1895 lived with Mary's mother, probably because Mary was just then married to Edward Boyd. Daughter Nina was likely Edward's daughter from his first marriage, and was considered by Mary to be Mary's daughter since Mary raised her after Nina's original mother died about 1894. Mary and Edward moved to Lewistown, Fergus Co MT in the 1910s, and he was a real estate agent there in 1920. By then their son Cecil had married a Montana girl about 1917, then died by 1920. Edward died at Portland, OR on 5 May 1942. "Nina Cashman" was the informant for his death certificate. Mary's children were-

1. Nina M Boyd, b 4 Aug 1889 in SD. Her parents moved to MT in the 1910s and Nina also made that move. She married William F Hoge on 11 June 1913 at Fort Benton, Chouteau Co MT. He was born at Cleveland, OH in 1885, son of August Hoge and Bertha Ausman (both from Germany). Nina and William lived at Geraldine, Chouteau Co MT in 1920, then were at Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co WA in 1930. Nina died in Washington Co OR on 14 April 1979. They had two children, both in MT-
 - a. Evelyn L Hoge, b 1914. She married Clarence Hob Baxter at Great Falls, Cascade Co MT on 2 November 1931, and died in OR. Clarence was born in Preston Co MO on 28 March 1907, son of Oliver Arthur Baxter (1876-1936) and Nellie M Withrow, and died in July 1977 at Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co OR. He was buried in Lincoln Memorial Park at Portland. (KL,1348w, 1356f,532c)
 - b. William E Hoge, b 5 May 1916, died in OR on 9 August 2001 at McMinnville, Yamhill Co. (Z,1348w,1356f)

Nina's mother's first cousin Delaska Theodore Cottrell [E4c5a2b2d] had also moved to Geraldine, MT. (1354uv,1348mw,1356f,ORd)
2. Cecil A Boyd, b 14 Nov 1891 at Woodbury, IA. He was born Cecil A King, but was adopted by his mother's second husband Henry A Boyd. Cecil married Florence Josephine McDonald at Helena, MT on 16 April 1917, and died at Helena on 19 October 1918. Florence was living with Cecil's parents in 1920 at Gerard, and was a widow. She was born in MT on 19 March 1895, daughter of Daniel R McDonald (1868-1910) and Loretta V Moran (1872-1957), and died at Alameda, CA on 13 November 1958. Her father was from Canada. After Cecil died, Florence married a Mr Stapleton. She and Cecil had a son-
 - a. Bruce Boyd, b Jan 1918 in MT. He probably died in CA. (1281w) (CAAd, 1354v, 1281w) (1347s,IAs,1354v)

Della M Norwood [E1b4c3a3], daughter of Mary Jane Wright and George W Norwood, was born 28 October 1906 in Hardin Co TN. She married Luther Mitchell "Luke" White in 1925, probably in Chester Co. Della and Luke lived with his parents in Henderson for at least a couple of years after they married. She died 20 October 1997, and at the time lived at Henderson. Della was buried in Henderson City Cemetery, next to Luke and their son Harold. Luke

was born 27 July 1905 in Chester Co TN, son of Dr James L White and Tara _____, and died 1 September 1976. He was living at Bolivar in Hardeman Co at the time. Della and Luke had six children-

- a. Infant White, b & d 1927 (LR)
- b. Virginia A White, b 1928
- c. Harold Max White, b 30 Mar 1930
- d. Toka Jane White, b 1932
- e. James White, b 1934
- f. George Dennis White, b 1939

In Luke's parents' home in 1930 were Luke's brother Neil, and two sisters Ruth L, and Jo M. In 1910, Luke was shown in his parents home, and was called Luthor. His mother was Tara, born about 1880. His oldest sister in 1910 was Vera, and younger brother was Neil. (LR,PG, Z,9vw,78vf)

Cecilia Ann Nunn [E4a3a3h4b], daughter of Joseph Nunn and Lucretia A Simmons, was born 27 March 1858 in Stokes Co NC, and died 3 June 1944. She married her cousin Powell Washington "Brud" Simmons in 1878 and they lived at Quaker Gap. He was born in July 1855 in Stokes Co, son of Ephraim Simmons and Martha G Bohannon, and died there on 7 November 1938. They had twelve children by 1910, all born in Stokes Co, and ten still alive-

1. Wallie M Simmons, b Feb 1880, died by 1900. (76su)
2. Emma L Simmons, b Sep 1881 (76u)
3. John Thomas Simmons, b 23 May 1883, married Martha _____ and in September 1918 they lived at Francisco, Stokes Co. (M,76u)
4. Jenney M Simmons, b Mar 1886 (76u)
5. Rosa B Simmons, b Feb 1888, was not married by the end of 1919. (76uvw)
6. Verdy G Simmons (dau), b Dec 1889 (76u)
7. Josie H Simmons, b Feb 1892 (76uv)
8. Edgar Osia Simmons, b 16 Dec 1893 at Francisco, married Meoma _____ about 1920 and lived with his parents. She was born in NC 1901. They had a daughter-
 - a. Claire Marie Simmons, b 1921 in Stokes Co (76b) (M,76uvw)
9. Roy R Simmons, b Apr 1896, married Millie _____ about 1920 and lived next to his parents. Millie was born in NC in 1902. (76uvw)
10. Trudy A Simmons, b May 1899 (76uv)
11. Samuel James Simmons, b 1902, married Daisy _____ about 1924 and they lived with his parents in Stokes Co. Daisy was born in NC in 1901. They had a daughter-
 - a. Dolphy M Simmons, b 1923 (76f) (76bvwf)
12. Stacy Simmons, b 1905 (76vw)

Ephraim Simmons, born in 1807 in Stokes Co, was a brother of Jesse Simmons, born 1802 in Stokes Co. Both were sons of Ephraim David Simmons and Susannah Crossy. Cecilia Ann Nunn's mother Lucretia A Simmons was about the seventh child of Jesse Simmons; Powell W Simmons was about the eleventh child of Ephraim Simmons, thus making Powell and Lucretia first cousins. (M55,W,NCd,76qrsuvwf)

Chalysta N Nunn [E4a3a3h3c], daughter of John P Nunn and Louisa Wade Hill, was born in 1855 in Stokes Co NC. (76qr)

James Nunn Jr [E4a3a3h6], son of Ursula East and James Nunn, was born in 1838 in Stokes Co NC. He married Nancy Elizabeth Bingman on 12 May 1861 in Stokes Co. The bondsman was John Nunn Jr, James' eldest brother. James and Elizabeth were not found in 1870, and there were two extra Nunn children living with James' brother William in 1870. Apparently James and Elizabeth died, and his brother and parents helped raise the two children-

- a. Sarah Ellen Nunn, b 29 Jun 1862, married William Rankin Covington on 27 December 1879. He was born in July 1860 in Rockingham Co NC, but grew up in Stokes Co. His

parents were John A Covington and Sarah Ates. Sarah Nunn died 8 October 1918 at Quaker Gap and William and his three youngest children were still living at Quaker Gap. They had twelve children, all born in Stokes Co-

1. Martha E Covington, b Aug 1880 (76u)
 2. Robert Y Covington, b Apr 1883, married Pauline M _____ in 1909 and lived next door to his parents at Quaker Gap. They had a son-
 - a. Windrel R Covington, b Apr 1910 (76v) (76uv)
 3. Dora E Covington, b Mar 1886 (76u)
 4. Numa Giel Covington, b 14 Nov 1888 (M,76u)
 5. Nora D Covington, b Feb 1890 (76u)
 6. Flora L Covington, b Feb 1890 (76u)
 7. Susan I Covington, b Oct 1892 (76uv)
 8. Virginia May Covington, b Apr 1894 (76uv)
 9. William Roy Covington, b 22 Feb 1897 (M,76uv)
 10. Stella May Covington, b Oct 1899 (age 24 in 1920) (76uvw)
 11. Alvin Leonard Covington, b 1902 (76vw)
 12. Cleodora Covington, b 1904 (76vw) (M55,388qm,76rsuvw)
- b. James L Harrison Nunn, 28 Mar 1863, was single, living with his aunt and uncle Susan R and William H Nunn in 1900. He was also probably the James Nunn living with his cousin Lamos L Nunn in 1920 in Stokes Co. James never married. (M55, 76ruw) (76knqm)

James L Nunn [E4a3a3h3e], son of John P Nunn and Louisa Wade Hill, was born in January 1870 in Stokes Co NC. (76rs)

John P Nunn [E4a3a3h3f], son of John P Nunn and Louisa Wade Hill, was born in 1872 in Stokes Co NC. (76s)

James Samuel Nunn [E4a3a3h4h], son of Joseph Nunn and Lucretia A Simmons, was born 30 March 1876 in Stokes Co NC. He used his middle name most of the time. Samuel married Louisa Elizabeth Palmer on 2 January 1896; they lived at Quaker Gap in 1900 and 1910, and at Big Creek, Stokes Co in 1920, but were back in Quaker Gap in 1930. Louisa was born about 1877 in NC. They had at least thirteen children, seven by 1910 with six still living then-

1. Ollie Oman Nunn, b 10 Oct 1898, had not married by 1930. (M,76uvwf)
2. Joseph Elias Nunn, b 28 Jul 1900 (M,76vw)
3. Rover Nunn, b 1903, married Beatrice _____ in 1927 and they lived at Quaker Gap. Beatrice was born in 1903 in NC. They had two sons then-
 - a. Folger Jane Nunn, b Jul 1926. (76bf)
 - b. Gary Nunn, b Feb 1929 (76f) (76vwf)
4. child Nunn, b & d 1900-1910. (76v)
5. Merlin Nunn, b 1908, died by 1920. (76v)
6. Thomas Nunn, b Apr 1910, died by 1920. (76v)
7. James Nunn, b Apr 1910, died by 1920. (76v)
8. Dorian Nunn (son), b 1911 (76w)
9. Aaron Nunn, b 1912 (76wf)
10. Grady Nunn (dau), b 1913 (76wf)
11. Graham Nunn, b Jan 1915 (76wf)
12. Margaret Nunn, b Feb 1917 (76wf)
13. Ruth Emma Nunn, b Nov 1918 (76wf)

In 1930, living two doors from Samuel and Lue was John William East (born 1890) and his wife Mary J (born 1891). (M,76suvwf) (W,76mknqrs)

Jane "Jincy" Nunn [E4a3a3h5], daughter of Ursula East and James Nunn, was born in 1837 in Stokes Co NC. She married Isham Owens in Stokes Co on 3 December 1867. Isham was born in NC on 27 December 1827, son of John Owens and Clara Cooke, and died in Stokes Co in the 1900s. Jincy then lived with her son James. When they married, Isham and Jane lived with his parents at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co, but in 1880 they had their own home. Jincy died 29 September 1916. They had four children-

- a. William Henderson Owens, b 16 Oct 1868 at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co NC. He married Savannah Dollahite in 24 February 1895 and they lived at Quaker Gap among the Nunn families. Savannah was born in NC in April 1873. She died in the 1900s after six children, and William married again, to Regina M Richardson about 1911. They had seven children. She was born in NC in November 1880, daughter of David Richardson and Margaret _____. William died 7 December 1941. The first ten children were born in Stokes Co-
 1. Mary E Owens, b Mar 1896 (76uv)
 2. Elmer Owens, b Oct 1898 (M,76uvw)
 3. Robert A Owens, b May 1900 (M,76uvw,240f)
 4. Samuel Owens, b 1901 (76vw)
 5. Isham Owens, b 1902 (76vw)
 6. James Thomas Owens, b 1904 (76vw,240f)
 7. Woodrow Owens, b 2 Jan 1913, died at Mount Airy, Surry Co on 18 May 1996. (Z,76w,240f)
 8. Aubry Owens, b 1915 (76w,240f)
 9. Ruth Owens, b Sep 1916 (76w,240f)
 10. Frank Owens, b Jul 1918 (76w,240f)
 11. John Winfred Owens, b 4 Feb 1921 in Surry Co, died at Westfield in June 1985. (Z,240bf)
 12. Florence E Owens, b 27 Nov 1922 in Surry Co (240bf)
 13. Graham Owens, b 1924 (240f) (M55,76rsuvw,240b)
- b. James Isom Owens, b Feb 1871, married Fanny Bell Nunn on 8 August 1897 and in 1900 they lived next door to his parents. Fanny was born in NC in February 1875. They had two sons by 1900, and four children by 1910. In 1920 they lived at Pilot, Surry Co, then later moved to CA-
 1. Earle William Owens, b 21 May 1898. He was a student at Raleigh, Wake Co in September 1918. (M,76uv)
 2. Alger L Owens, b Oct 1899, was working as a bookkeeper for an oil company at Wichita Falls, TX in 1920. (76uv,230w)
 3. Bailey Owens, b 1904 (76v,240w)
 4. Irene Owens, b 1910 (240w) (M55,W,76suv,240w)
- c. Mary Jane Owens, b 10 Dec 1875, died 17 August 1974. She married William Ceborn George on 18 December 1897 and had seven children. (M55,76s)
- d. John Robert Owens, b Oct 1879 (age 25 in 1910), lived with his brother James in 1910 (76suv)

Joseph East, born VA in 1851, and his wife Rebecca, born 1852 NC, lived nearby in 1880. In 1900 Isom's sister Leathy R Owens lived with him and Jane. (W,M63,76knqmrs)

Joanna Harriett Nunn [E4a3a3h4d], daughter of Joseph Nunn and Lucretia A Simmons, was born 19 April 1864 in Stokes Co NC. She married John E Tilley on 10 July 1881. In 1900 they were living at Quaker Gap, Stoke Co. Joanna died 4 March 1913. They had nine children. (M55, 76rs)

John P Nunn [E4a3a3h3], son of Ursula East and James Nunn, was born in January 1831 in Stokes Co NC. He lived there most of his life, and married Louisa Wade Hill on 17 October 1850 in Stokes Co. She was born in December 1827 in Henry Co VA, daughter of James Reston Hill and Sophronia M Leake, and died in Stokes Co on 8 August 1908. John was often referred

to as John Nunn Jr because he had an uncle named John Nunn (married to Sena Phillips) who lived nearby. In 1860 John (Jr) and Louisa lived next door to his brother Joseph. In 1870 his brother William Harrison lived nearby. In 1900 his son Joseph lived next door. John and Louisa had six children, all born in Stokes Co NC, but only three were living in 1900-

- a. William F Nunn, b Jul 1851
- b. Mary Nunn, b 185
- c. Chalysta N Nunn, b 1855
- d. Joseph F Nunn, b Jan 1860
- f. John P Nunn, b 1872 (W,76Gknqsu)

John Thomas Nunn [E4a3a3h4e], son of Joseph Nunn and Lucretia A Simmons, was born in 1866 in Stokes Co NC, and died 5 July 1904. He married Ruth Emma Simmons on 1 November 1891. They had four children. (M55, 76rs)

Joseph Nunn [E4a3a3h4], son of Ursula East and James Nunn, was born in 1833 in Stokes Co NC. He married Lucretia A Simmons in Stokes Co on 26 February 1853. The marriage bond was provided by John H Owens. Lucy was born in 1837 in Stokes Co, daughter of Jesse Simmons of Peters Creek and his wife Saripta Leake (married 15 December 1825 in Stokes Co). Lucy died in the 1870s. In 1880 Joseph lived at Quaker Gap, Stoke Co with his children. His brother William and his parents lived close by. Joseph had eight children, all born in Stokes Co NC-

- a. Louis Columbus Nunn, b 29 Sep 1854
- b. Cecilia Ann Nunn, b 27 Mar 1858
- c. Mary Ann Nunn, b Jun 1862
- d. Joanna Harriett Nunn, b 19 Apr 1864
- e. John Thomas Nunn, b 1866
- f. Sophronia M Nunn, b 8 Aug 1869
- g. Lelia Lucretia Nunn, b 1874
- h. James Samuel Nunn, b 30 Mar 1876 (W,76mknqrs)

Joseph F Nunn [E4a3a3h3d], son of John P Nunn and Louisa Wade Hill, was born in January 1860 in Stokes Co NC. He lived at Quaker Gap into the 1910s and married Ida Melissa _____ in 1889. She was born in NC in April 1870. Joseph died 26 January 1930 in Stokes Co. They had four children by 1900 with three still alive, and seven by 1910 with five still alive-

1. Marietta Nunn, b Sep 1890 (76uv)
2. Myrtle L Nunn, b Nov 1894 (76uv)
3. William Reid Nunn, b Sep 1898, married Nell H _____ in 1924 and lived at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co NC in 1930. William was then a bank teller. Nell was born in NC in 1903. They had two children then-
 - a. William R Nunn Jr, b Nov 1924 (1059f)
 - b. Eloise Nunn, b Aug 1929 (1059f) (M,76uvw,1059f)
4. child Nunn, b & d 1888-1900 (76uv)
5. Geneva Nunn, b 1903, was not married by 1930. (76vwf)
6. child Nunn, b & d 1900s (76v)
7. Joseph Nunn, b 1908, married Nellie _____ in 1929 and they lived with his mother at Quaker Gap. Nerllie was born in NC in 1909, They had a daughter-
 - a. Annie Lee Nunn, b Jan 1929 (76bf) (76vwf) (76qrsuvwd)

Lelia Lucretia Nunn [E4a3a3h4g], daughter of Joseph Nunn and Lucretia A Simmons, was born in 1874 in Stokes Co NC. She married Sanders Sidney Fulk on 11 February 1892 and died in 1928. They had four children. (M55,76s)

Louis Columbus Nunn [E4a3a3h4a], son of Joseph Nunn and Lucretia A Simmons, was born 29 September 1854 in Stokes Co NC. He married Mary Ann Lynch on 2 January 1879. She was born in July 1856 in NC. They lived at Quaker Gap. Louis died 19 February 1917. They had nine children, all born at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co-

1. Joseph Francis Nunn, b Oct 1879 in NC. He often used the nickname of Frank and Franklin, but he signed his draft card as Joseph Francis Nunn in 1918, and named his wife as Etta. She was Martha Etta _____, married in 1905. They lived in Stokes Co. She was born in NC in 1888. They had ten children-
 - a. Albert Monroe Nunn, b 1905, died at Elkin, Surry Co on 29 March 1976. (76vw,240d)
 - b. Elliot L Nunn, b 1907 (76wf)
 - c. Susan M Nunn, b Aug 1908 (76wf)
 - d. John Nunn, b 1911 (76wf)
 - e. Herman Nunn, b 1912 (76wf)
 - f. Olivia Nunn, b Aug 1915 (76wf)
 - g. Nannie Maye Nunn, b Oct 1917 (76bwf)
 - h. Ila Nunn, b 1920 (76f)
 - i. Jack Nunn, b 1924 (76f)
 - j. Joseph Lee Nunn, b 1926 (76bf)

Joseph and Etta lived next door to his uncle Lamos L Nunn [E4a3a3h7a] in 1910, and next to his aunt Sophonia M Nunn [E4a3a3h4f] in 1930. (M,76suvwfb)
2. Charles Osborn Nunn, b May 1881 (76u)
3. Lilla L Annie Nunn, b 9 Apr 1883 (76uv)
4. Rufus Dillard Nunn, b 9 Apr 1883, had married Verla Ann Southern by June 1917, and named her on his draft card information. She was born in NC in October 1888, daughter of James S Southern and America _____ (*daughter of John W Laster and Martha J _____*?). They lived in Stokes Co and Surry Co had seven children-
 - a. Troy M Nunn, b 10 Aug 1908 at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co. He married Ida Belle Carson about 1929 and they lived at Pilot, Surry Co in 1930. She was born in NC in 1910. Troy died in Stokes Co on 12 February 2004. They had at least three children, all born in Surry Co-
 1. Foster Billy Nunn, b 26 Nov 1930, died 25 February 20002 in Stokes Co. (Z,240b)
 2. Paschel Vernon Nunn, b 7 May 1943 (240b)
 3. Sharon Jean Nunn, b 27 Aug 1947 (240b) (Z,76vw,240bf)
 - b. Eaba Nunn (dau), Jul 1910 (76w)
 - c. Grady Pauline Nunn, b 2 Nov 1912. She married Woodrow Jackson [E4a3w4d6] on 24 November 1934. Her line continues under his name. (W,76w,240f)
 - d. Thelma Nunn, b 1915 (76w,240f)
 - e. Lona N Nunn, b 1922 (240f)
 - f. Bulah Estelle Nunn, b 1923 in Stokes Co. (76b,240f)
 - g. L C Nunn (son), b 14 Apr 1927 in Surry Co.(240bf) (M,76u, 240bf)
5. James R Nunn, b 26 Nov 1887, was married by June 1917 (M,76uv)
6. John Henry Nunn, b 14 May 1891, married Ula J Carson about 1920 and lat first lived at Quaker Gap next door to his aunt Mary Nunn [E4a3a3h4c]. His widowed mother and youngest sister lived with them in 1920. Ula was born in NC in 1902. They had at least three children, the first born at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co-
 - a. Carl Eugene Nunn, b 1920 (76bf)
 - b. Lira Alice Nunn, b 1922 (76bf)
 - c. Mary Ethel Nunn, b 1924, was a daughter. The 1930 census taker showed her relationship to John H and Ula as a "relative," not a daughter, but the Stokes Co birth records have her as John's daughter. (76bf)
 - d. Virginia N Nunn, b 6 Jul 1940 in Surry Co. (240b) (M,76uvwbf, 240b)

7. Mary Pandora Nunn, b Dec 1894, married George Wilson Edmonds about 1918 and they lived at Dobson, Surry Co. George was born in NC in 1884, son of Samuel Luther Edmonds and Martha Wood. They had four children, all born in Surry Co-
 - a. Bolfough H Edmonds, b 7 Jan 1919 (240bw)
 - b. George Vance Edmonds, b 13 Aug 1920 (240b)
 - c. Mary Florence Edmonds, b 23 Feb 1922 (240b)
 - d. Georgia Lena Edmonds, b 30 May 1928 (240b) (W,76uv,240bw)
8. child Nunn, b & d 1879-1900 (76uv)
9. child Nunn, b & d 1879-1900 (76uv)
10. Norvella Nunn, b 26 Apr 1901, lived with her brother John in 1920. She married Rufus Sherman Edmonds. Rufus was born in Surry Co NC on 15 September 1901, son of Charles Rufus Edmonds and Sarah Jane Reid, and died 26 April 1986 at Chapel Hill, Orange Co NC. Norvella died 20 May 1978. Rufus and Norvella had nine children-
 - a. Hazel Hope Edmonds, b 22 Feb 1923 in Surry Co. (240b)
 - b. May Gertrude Edmonds, b 1924 at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co. (76b)
 - c. Addie M Edmonds, b 2 Nov 1928 at Dobson, Surry Co. (240b)
 - d. Ruth Opal, b 1930 at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co. (76b)
 - e. Betty Jean Edmonds, b Jul 1833, died 26 December 1986 at Chapel Hill, NC. She married Shelton L Ray and had two children. (W,76b)
 - f-i. three more Edmonds children (76vw, 240vb) (M55,240b,76qrsuv)

Mary Nunn [E4a3a3h3b], daughter of John P Nunn and Louisa Wade Hill, was born in 1853 in Stokes Co NC. She married or died in the 1860s. (76q)

Mary Ann Nunn [E4a3a3h4c], daughter of Joseph Nunn and Lucretia A Simmons, was born in Jun 1862 in Stokes Co NC, and died 12 September 1910. She had married Alexander L Joyce on 8 November 1881. He was born in January 1861 in NC, son of William C Joyce and Lambsy _____. They had twelve children by 1910, with ten still alive-

1. Robert E Joyce, b Jan 1883 (76u)
2. Della Green Joyce, b Jun 1884 (76u)
3. Walter M Joyce, b Mar 1886 (76u)
4. child Joyce, b & d 1882-1900 (76uv)
5. David A Joyce, b Apr 1890 (76u)
6. Jesse E Joyce, b May 1892 (76uv)
7. Luella Joyce, b Feb 1894 (76uv)
8. James Sylvester Joyce, b Mar 1896 (76uv)
9. Virginia May Joyce, b Apr 1898 (76uv)
10. Reid C Joyce, b Jun 1900, married Alice M _____ in 1925 and in 1930 they lived next door to John H Nunn [E4a3a3h4a6] and his wife Ula. Alice was born in NC in 1905, and was first married in 1921. Her marriage with Reid was her second. They had a daughter by 1930-
 - a. Runa M Joyce, b Jun 1915 at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co. (76f)*Alice's daughter from her first marriage used the Joyce name. She was Rulie I _____, born in 1923 in NC. (76uvf)*
11. Simon B Joyce, b 1903 (76vw)
12. Lillie Joyce, b 1908 (76vw) (M55,76rsuv)

Sophonra M Nunn [E4a3a3h4f], daughter of Joseph Nunn and Lucretia A Simmons, was born 8 August 1869 in Stokes Co NC, and died 17 August 1953. She married Thomas Jefferson Jackson on 7 October 1887 and they lived in Stokes Co. He was born in NC in July 1867. They had nine children, five by 1900, eight by 1910-

1. James M Jackson, b Nov 1887 (76uv)